

**PUNJAB POLICE** 

# ANNUAL STATUTORY REPORT 2022-2023

Presented By DIG/RD&IC Compiled By R&D BRANCH



(042) 99210062-3



https://punjabpolice.gov.pk/



## PUNJAB POLICE STATUTORY ANNUAL REPORT 2022-23

Published by Research & Development Branch Central Police Office, Punjab



Vision, Mission & Values Acronyms

Chapter No	Contents	Page No.
1.	Police Organization	01
2.	DIG/Headquarters	03
3.	Establishment Branch	08
4.	Operations Branch	22
5.	Training Branch	26
6.	Finance & Welfare Branch	39
7.	Logistics & Procurement Branch	60
8.	Internal Accountability Branch	69
9.	Research & Development Branch	74
10.	Legal Affairs Division	77
11.	Information Technology Branch	93
12.	Punjab Police Sports Board	103
13.	Punjab Safe City Authority (PPIC3)	108
14.	Investigation Branch	115
15.	Special Branch	123
16.	Counter Terrorism Department	137
17.	Punjab Constabulary	182
18.	Elite Police Force	191
19.	Telecommunications & Transport Branch	198
20.	Traffic Police	208
21.	Punjab Highway Patrol	213
22.	Special Protection Unit	227
23.	Capital City Police Officer, Lahore	232
24.	Sheikhupura Region	249
25.	Gujranwala Region	254
26.	Sahiwal Region	269
27.	Rawalpindi Region	276
28.	Sargodha Region	291
29.	Faisalabad Region	303
30.	South Punjab	320
31.	Multan Region	321
32.	DG Khan Region	326
33.	Bahawalpur Region	338

#### VISION

To improve police efficiency and effectiveness by increasing engagement with citizens, providing quality services and by ensuring effective administration and welfare of police personnel.

#### MISSION

To fight crime and terrorism and deliver dynamic and effective law enforcement for the protection of life, property, honour and liberty of citizens.

#### VALUES

The Punjab Police espouses certain organizational principles and values that guide our policing methodology, based on impeccable integrity, courage, loyalty, fairness, professionalism, trust, accountability and service to the community in an uninterrupted, incremental and evolving manner.

#### ACRONYMS

### **Police Ranks**

IGP/PPO	Inspector General of Police/Provincial Police Officer
Addl: IGP	Additional Inspector General of Police
DIG	Deputy Inspector General of Police
SSP	Senior Superintendent of Police
SP	Superintendent of Police
ASP	Assistant Superintendent of Police
DSP	Deputy Superintendent of Police
IP	Inspector Police
SI	Sub-Inspector
ASI	Assistant Sub-Inspector
HCs	Head Constables
Cs	Constables
<b>Postings</b>	
ССРО	Capital City Police Officer
RPO	Regional Police Officer
СРО	City Police Officer
HTP	Head of Traffic Police
AIG	Assistant-Inspector General of Police
DPO	District Police Officer
PSO	Personal Staff Officer
APSO	Additional Personal Staff Officer
DPR	Director Press Release
SDPO	Sub-Divisional Police Officer
SHO	Station House Officer

SHO Station House Officer

## IT Posts

ADC	Additional Director Computers
SSA	Senior System Analyst
SA	System Analyst
DPO	Data Processing Officer
C.O.	Computer Operator
H.N.T	Hardware Network Technician
SSA	Senior Station Assistant
D.E.O	Data Entry Operator
PSA	Police Station Assistant

## **Units/Branches**

CRO	Criminal Record Office
CTD	Counter Terrarium Department
EPF	Elite Police Force
EPTS	Elite Police Training School
FPB	Finger Print Bureau
HRC	Human Rights C
HQ	Headquarter
IAB	Internal Accountability Branch
IBO	Intelligence Based Operation
LAD	Legal Affairs Division
L.B.	Legislative Business
PHP	Punjab Highway Patrol
MT	Motor Transportation
PCB	Police Computer Bureau
PC	Punjab Constabulary
SPU	Special Protection Unit

PTC	Police Training College
PTS	Police Training School
R&D	Research & Development
T&T	Telecommunication & Transport
<u>Others</u>	
ATA	Anti-Terrorism Act
ATB	Afghan Trained Boys
ATS	Anti-Terrorism Squad
ATC	Anti-Terrorism Cell
AVLS	Anti-Vehicle Lifting System
CMS	Complaints Management System
CRMS	Criminal Record Management System
DCR	Daily Crime Report
DSR	Daily Situation Report
DEG	District Elite Group
ECL	Exit Control List
FIR	First Information Report
GRA	Group Research Activity
HRMIS	Human Resource Management Information System
IRPs	Information Reporting Performance
LEA	Law Enforcement Agency
LeJ	Lashkar -e- Jhangvi
NAP	National Action Plan
NACTA	National Counter Terrorism Authority
NADRA	National Database and Registration Authority
NITRS	National Integrated Truncking Radio System
NPB	National Police Bureau

NPMB	National Police Management Board
PROMIS	Police Record Office Management Information System
PSRMS	Police Station Record Management System
PITB	Punjab Information Technology Board
PPSB	Punjab Police Sports Board
РО	Proclaimed Offender
PST	Punjab Service Tribunal
RMC	Resource Management Center
RPs	Radicalized Persons
RAP	Returnee from Afghan Prisons
SEG	Special Elite Group
SPFC	Smart Police Facilitation Center
PFSA	Punjab Forensic Science Agency
TLP	Tehreek-e-Labaik Pakistan
TNFJ	TehreekNafaz-e-FiqhaJafiria
TNP	Turkish National Police

\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter- 01

## POLICE ORGANIZATION

Punjab stands as Pakistan's most populous province, boasting the largest police force in the nation, comprising 218,913 personnel. The Punjab Police is led by the Provincial Police Officer/Inspector General of Police (IGP) based in the provincial capital, Lahore. Operating under the PPO, there is one CCPO, Lahore and nine Regional Police Officers overseeing areas including Gujranwala, Faisalabad, Multan, Rawalpindi, Sargodha, Bahawalpur, DG Khan, Sheikhupura, and Sahiwal, with each region further divided into districts led by District Police Officers. Additionally, various specialized units, such as Investigation, Special Branch, Counter Terrorism Department (CTD), Punjab Constabulary, Punjab Elite Police Force, PPIC3, Tele & Transport, Traffic Punjab, Punjab Highway Patrol (PHP), and Special Protection Unit (SPU), operate under the Central Police Office, Punjab.

The Central Police Office, located in Lahore, serves as the primary headquarters of the Punjab Police, housing several functional branches including Executive, Operations, Establishment, Training, Finance & Welfare, Development, Logistics & Procurement, Internal Accountability, Research & Development, Legislative Business, Legal Affairs Division, Information Technology, and Punjab Police Sports Board.

Guided by the Police Order 2002 and Police Rules of 1934, the Provincial Police Officer/IGP also holds the role of ex-officio secretary to the Government of Punjab, wielding administrative and financial powers akin to those of the Provincial Government's Secretary. However, operational, administrative, and financial decisions are made autonomously, subject to policy guidance from the Chief Minister, Punjab.

The Punjab Police faces multifaceted challenges including rising population, economic disparities, unemployment, terrorism, and social instability, which significantly impact the crime landscape. As such, its primary objectives include maintaining law and order, preventing and investigating crime—particularly terrorism, suicide bombings, and sectarian violence—to safeguard the lives, property, dignity, and freedoms of citizens. Upholding principles of justice, equality, integrity, fairness, and human rights, the Punjab Police aligns its enforcement practices with international standards and best practices.

The Punjab Police's Integrated Command & Control Communication Centre (PPIC3) project leverages smart technology to enhance public security, while initiatives like the Punjab Safe City Authority's SMS notifications for e-challan defaulters have led to notable improvements in compliance and revenue collection. Furthermore, technological advancements, such as the fingerprint bureau under the Investigation Branch, bolster the force's investigative capabilities.

Despite serving a population exceeding 110 million, the Punjab Police remains understaffed, with one officer responsible for approximately 560 citizens. Consequently, the force diligently operates within limited resources to combat rising crime rates exacerbated by population growth. Addressing this challenge necessitates augmenting police personnel to effectively meet the safety needs of Punjab's residents.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter 2

## DIG, HEADQUARTERS

#### Introduction

The DIG Headquarters is the Principal Staff Officer to the Provincial Police Officer, Punjab. As per distribution of work at Central Police Office vide IGP's Standing Order No. 3 of 2018, DIG, Headquarters supervises AIG, Discipline and Deputy Director, CPO. AIG, Discipline supervises Discipline & Secret Branches and Deputy Director, CPO supervises Executive-I, II and III Branches.

#### Main Functions Performed by the DIG, Headquarters

- 1. Process transfers/postings matters of DSPs, SPs, SSPs.
- 2. Initiate summaries for the Chief Minister for transfers/posting of DPOs, RPOs, DIGs and Addl. IGPs.
- 3. Promotions, discipline and service representations of gazette police officers.
- 4. Assist the PPO in formulation of policies for personnel management of gazetted police officers.
- 5. Act as the Secretary to the Police Departmental Promotion Board (DPB).
- 6. Act as the member of the Police Departmental Promotion Committee (DPC).
- 7. Member rules framing committee.
- 8. Deal with matters related to civil service reforms in coordination with the S&GAD and the Establishment Division.
- 9. Assist PPO in the personnel management of Police Service of Pakistan and Punjab Police.
- 10. Coordinate with the Governor and the Chief Minister Secretariat for matters under purview.
- 11. Supervise the working of AIG Discipline and Deputy Director CPO.
- 12. Any other matter assigned by the PPO.

#### Main Functions Performed by the AIG Discipline.

- 1. Formulation of Police Accountability & Disciplinary Policy.
- 2. Monitoring the implementation of Accountability and Disciplinary Policy.
- 3. Supervision of Discipline and Secret Branches and the Directives Cell.
- 4. Management of disciplinary matters of gazetted officers.
- 5. Deal with disciplinary matters with special reference to violation of Human Rights, death in Police custody, escape from Police custody,

involvement of police officers in criminal & corruption cases, strictures passed by courts, cases of embezzlement and fraud against Police employees.

- 6. Maintenance of disciplinary record of Police officers.
- 7. Statistical/empirical analysis of disciplinary matters with a view to revamping the system of accountability.
- 8. Scientific analysis of factors which adversely affect police discipline and suggest corrective measures in coordination with DIG R&D.
- 9. Management of gallantry medals, QPM, PPM, Civil Awards, Cash Awards and CC-I etc.
- 10. Maintenance of declaration of assets record of officers.
- 11. Maintenance of database/record of Character Rolls of DSP and provincial SPs.
- 12. Management/conduct of the IGP's Orderly Rooms.

## Main Functions Performed by the Deputy Director (Registrar)

- 1. Supervision of the Executive Branches of CPO.
- 2. Deal with all establishment matters except discipline& training of PSP/PP/Experts & Specialist officers.
- 3. Maintenance of service record including permanent record of all GOs (PSP/PP).
- 4. Processing of GOs cases for grant of leave of all kinds.
- 5. Attachment of officers for the purpose of pay & allowances.
- 6. Process the cases of scholarship of the officers for higher studies.
- Maintenance/preparation of seniority lists of Punjab Police Officers (BS-17 & above).
- 8. Maintenance of gradation list of PSP officers serving in Punjab.
- 9. Preparation of working paper for promotion/proforma promotion cases of Inspectors to DSP and all cases from BS-17 to BS-18 and to conduct DPB/DPC meetings.
- 10. Preparation of cases of Provincial SPs for encadrement in the PSP.
- 11. Assist in correspondence with Government of the Punjab, S&GAD and Federal Government regarding establishment matters of PSP officers.
- 12. Nominations/ selections of Police Officers (from Constable and above) for deployment on UN Peacekeeping Mission.

## **Re-employment cases of Punjab Police Officers.**

- 1. Issuance of NOCs for passport and visas.
- 2. Acting as custodian of War Book/Manual and Blue Book, etc.
- 3. Issuance of Safe Custody Certificate of secret documents.
- 4. Processing of retirement cases of PP officers.
- 5. Processing of encashment of LPR cases.
- 6. Processing of compensation cases of all deceased officers.
- 7. Issuance of obituary notifications.
- 8. Contractual appointment and secondment of Army Officers (G.Os).
- 9. Database/Issuance of IGPs standing orders.
- 10. Database/record of Executive Record Sheets (ERS) of officers.
- 11. Database/record of lowdowns and advisory/secret/intelligence reports.
- 12. Database/record of dual nationalities holding officers and their immediate families (spouses and children) living abroad.
- 13. Maintenance of database/record of summaries submitted to the Chief Minister Punjab.
- 14. Issuance and maintenance of database of all Standing Orders.
- 15. Circulation of all Government notifications.

## Achievements

#### a. Accountability and Discipline

- (100) regular disciplinary enquiries and (143) Show Cause Notices and (54) explanations and (90) cases without initiation of regular proceedings against DSPs were finalized.
- 2. Assisted IGP in awarding (07) Major Punishments and (51) Minor Punishments to officers in the rank of DSP.
- 3. (329) Enquiries/Show Cause Notices and explanations to officers in the rank of DSP were got disposed of/filed in which (169) letter of Displeasure/Advice/Warning were issued.
- 4. Assisted in holding in (06) orderly rooms against DSPs by the IGP.
- 5. (16) cases were sent to the S&GAD for initiating disciplinary action against the SPs and above.

## **b.** Award and Cash Reward

1. Processed cases of (6186) officers/officials for commendation certificates Class-I (CC-I) alongwith cash rewards.

- 2. Processed cases amounting to Rs.121,280,063/- for distribution amongst police officers/officials on account of good performance.
- 3. 412 letters of appreciation were issued to the officers who exhibited excellent performance.
- 4. Forwarded (25) civil award cases to Home Department, Government of the Punjab.
- 5. Forwarded (42) cases of QPM/PPM to Home Department, Government of the Punjab.
- 6. A large number of Cash Reward Ceremonies, Ghazi and Shuhda Award Ceremonies were held during the year.

## c. Completion of Dossiers/Synopsis for Promotion Cases.

- 1. PERs of 210 ASPs/SPs/SSPs/DIGs (PSP) were got completed and sent to the S&GAD, Govt. of Punjab for consideration in the promotion boards.
- 2. C.R Dossiers of 32 SPs were got completed for their encadrement as PSP.
- 3. C.R Dossiers of 155 DSPs (General Executive/Legal Branches/Traffic Branches) were got completed for promotion from DSP to SP.
- 4. C.R. Dossiers of 405 Inspectors were got completed for promotion from DSP to SP.
- 5. C.R Dossiers of 415members of ministerial staff were got completed for their promotion.

# d. Promotions and Decisions on Appeals/Representations.

- 1. One (01) meeting of Departmental Promotion Board was arranged for promotion from DSP to SP.
- 2. Promotions of 41 SPs of General Executive Branch, Traffic Sergeant Branch and Legal Branch were processed and recommended.
- 3. One (01) authenticated seniority list of 32 SPs (PP/BS-18) was processed and issued.
- 4. Cases of 12 Provincial Officers (SPs) for their encadrement as PSP were sent to S&GAD /Establishment Division out of which 11 officers have been encadred and 01 officer has been recommended for deferment.
- 5. 10 Appeals and writ petitions regarding promotion/seniorities were defended in the Courts and PST.

- 6. 50 Representations/ Appeals were processed and were decided.
- 7. Retirement notifications of 71DSPs/BS-17 were issued.
- 8. 01 meeting of Departmental Promotion Committee was arranged for promotion of 246 Inspectors to DSsP.
- 9. 01 meeting for the settlement of objections filed by officers on Provincial Seniority list of DSP (Legal) was conducted.
- 10. Nominations of 104 officers were sent to Ministry of Interior who applied for different positions in the UN Mission.

#### e. Transfers/Postings of Gazetted Officers.

- 1. Transfers/postings orders of 1824 officers (117 = SSPs, 437 = SPs and 1270 = DSPs were issued).
- 2. 37 summaries for the Chief Minister regarding transfers/postings of DPOs, RPOs, DIGs and Addl. IGPs were initiated.

## Chapter - 3

## ESTABLISHMENT BRANCH

Establishment Branch comprises of the following Branches:

- i. Establishment-I
- ii. Establishment-II
- iii. Establishment-III
- iv. Admin Branch

## **Establishment-I Branch**

#### Introduction

Establishment-I Branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the seniority matters, "F" list, promotion of SIs/TWs, transfer postings of IPs, appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of IPs/STWs. Moreover, this branch also deals with the appeals/writ petitions submitted by SIs/IPs/TWs/STWs before the Learned PST, High Courts as well as the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan.

#### **Composition of Establishment-I Branch**

- 1. This branch comprises the following desks: -
- 2. Transfer/posting desk "E-I"
- 3. Seniority/Promotion desk "E-II"
- 4. Legal affairs desk "E-III"
- 5. Punishment appeals desk "E-IV"
- 6. Record Keeper/RK
- 7. Issue & Receipt desk
- 8. Photocopy & Printing

#### **Duties/progress of Establishment-I Branch**

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-I, the job descriptions/progress of Establishment-I branch as per its desks are as under: -

#### Transfer/posting Desk/E-I

- Dealing with the cases of Transfer/Posting of Inspectors (G.E.B) & Inspectors Legal.
  - $\circ$  Inter Provincial transfer.

- Inter-Regional transfer.
- Transfer to other units like Punjab Constabulary, Traffic Punjab, City Traffic, Special Branch Punjab, PC and CTD Punjab.
- > Recruitment of Inspectors (Legal).
- > Attachment of Inspectors for the purpose of pay.
- > Assembly Questions relating to Establishment-I, Branch.
- Dealing with the President/PM/Governor/CM Directives relating to Establishment-I Branch (Inspectors).
- Dealing with the cases regarding transfer/deputation of Inspectors to other agencies i.e.
- > Anti-Corruption Establishment Punjab.
- > Federal Investigation Agency, Islamabad.
- > National Highways & Motorways Police, Islamabad.
- Lahore Transport Company.
- > National Police Academy, Islamabad.
- > Intelligence Bureau, Islamabad.
- > Punjab Highway Patrol.
- > Punjab Revenue Authority.
- Ring Road Police, Lahore.
- > Dealing with the Move-over cases of Inspectors/Legal Inspectors.
- > Maintaining the transfer/posting record of Inspectors.

#### Progress of Desk/E-I

This branch receives nearly 150 to 200 letters on respective subjects on monthly basis and this desk has processed/generated more than 205 cases on HRMIS through which about 593 Inspectors plus 368 newly promoted Inspectors were transferred.

#### Seniority/promotion Desk/E-II

- 1. Preparation of tentative Seniority list of SIs as per their Inter-se-seniority for promotion to the rank of Inspector.
- 2. Dealing with promotion of Sub Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and admission to "F" list.
- 3. Dealing with the representations submitted by Sub Inspectors for admission to promotion list "F" and promotion as Inspector.
- 4. Maintaining the "F" list record.
- 5. Dealing with appeals/representations regarding seniority of: -
- 6. Inspectors (G.E.B) Cadre.

- 7. Legal Inspectors
- 8. Inspectors of Telecommunication Cadre
- 9. Inspectors Finger Print Bureau
- 10. Senior Traffic Wardens
- 11. Dealing with the cases relating to the confirmation of Legal/GEB. Tele, MT, FPB Inspectors.
- 12. Maintaining seniority list of Offg:/confirmed Inspectors GEB.
- 13. Maintaining seniority list of Inspectors Legal and other cadres.
- 14. Promotion matters of Traffic Wardens to the rank of Senior Traffic Wardens.
- 15. Maintaining the record of representations/appeals regarding seniority issues received from various Ranges/District/Units
- 16. Deputing the Inspectors on Advance Class Course.

#### Progress of seniority/promotion Desk/E-II

This desk has disposed of following: -

- Considered the 2139 cases for admission to list "F" and promotion as Inspectors. Hence, 592 SIs were recommended for promotion by the DPC in its meetings.
- Considered the cases of Traffic Wardens for promotion as STWs. Hence,
   33 TWs were recommended for promotion by the DPC.
- 120 Inspectors were deputed for advance class course after clearance / examination of record.

#### Legal affairs Desk/E-III

- Dealing with the representations/appeals regarding seniority/promotion &punishments filed by Inspectors of all cadres including TWs/STWs in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- Dealing with the representations/appeals regarding "F" list/promotion as Inspector/STWs filed by Sub Inspectors& TWs in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- Dealing with the Writ Petitions regarding "F" list/promotion as Inspector filed by Sub Inspectors& TWs in Lahore High Court.
- Dealing with the representation/appeals regarding seniority/promotion &punishments filed by Inspectors/STWs in Lahore High Court, Lahore.
- Dealing with the all matters/directions by the Supreme Court of Pakistan regarding seniority/promotion &punishments of Inspectors / STWs.

#### Progress of legal affairs Desk/E-III

This desk receives nearly 10 to 15 court cases of different nature on monthly basis and this desk has disposed of more than 13 court cases during the year 2020-2021.

#### Punishment appeals Desk/E-Iv

- Dealing with the punishments / appeals / revision petition of IPs/STWs under the relevant rules (PEEDA Act, 2006 / Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975).
- Undertaking correspondence with the district/regions regarding completion of appeal/revision petitions cases of Inspectors as well as Senior Traffic Wardens.
- Processing appeals/revision petitions/mercy petitions against the punishments awarded by district/regional authorities i.e conduct of orderly rooms, issuance of orders etc.
- Maintaining/updating the record/statement of pending as well as decided appeals/revision petitions.
- > Dealing with the Hajj Mission Case.

#### Progress of punishment appeal Desk/E-IV

This branch receives nearly 15 to 20 appeals/revision petitions on monthly basis and this desk has disposed of 158 cases on merit after completion of all formalities during the year 2019-2020. Hence, 40 appeals/revision petitions are under process, which could not be disposed of.

#### **Record Keeper/RK**

- > Maintenance of Record Register.
- > Preparation and Maintenance of U.O. files.
- > Put up of files with fresh Dak.
- > Maintenance of movement of files and their Computer data.

#### **Diary & Dispatch Desk**

- > Receipt of fresh Dak and entry in Diary Register.
- Issuance of letters, circulars, orders after proper entry in Dispatch Register.
- > Receipt & Issuance of letter through Fax.
- > Copy work through photocopiers.
- > Collection of urgent/important information through telephone

#### **Progress of Diary & Dispatch Desk**

- This branch received almost 7000 letters during 2020 to 2021 and recorded in diary registered.
- This branch dispatched the 9000 letters, circulars & orders during 2020-2021.

#### **Photocopy & printing**

- > Photocopy and printing of enclosures of letters under dispatch.
- > Photocopy and printing of documents for preparation of U.O files.
- > Photocopy and printing of cases for DPC meetings.
- > Photocopy and printing of seniority lists etc.
- Photocopy and printing of parawise comments for submission in Learned PST, Hon'ble Courts & Apex Court of the Pakistan.

#### **Progress of photocopy & printing**

Approximately 2,50,000 photocopies carried out during 2020-2021.

#### **Future Planning/Priorities**

- Confirmation case of Inspectors promoted upto 29.03.2018 is under process.
- > The case for next Advance Class Course is under process.
- Recruitment of 318 +45 Inspectors Legal are under process at Punjab Public Service Commission.

#### Establishment-II Branch

#### Introduction

Establishment-II branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the policy matter, career planning, recruitment, transfer postings/appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of ASIs/ SIs. In 2013, the branch revised the service structure of ASIs/SIs by issuing new service rules wherein transparent and gradual process for direct recruitment, departmental selection through PPSC and promotion of ASIs/SIs has been formulated on yearly basis.

Amendment in the schedule of rules "Sub Inspectors and Inspectors (Appointment and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2013" for Promotion from Sub-Inspector to Inspector through High Potential Development Scheme was moved to the Home Department, Punjab after approved of the same by the competent authority, necessary notification has been issued. Apart from this, the branch provides assistance to borrowing units i.e. Special Branch. CTD/SPU/ PHP, etc., regarding framing of service Rules/ approval of summaries/ recruitment process within the respective units. The branch also plays very active part in the career planning and policy matters of upper/lower subordinates.

#### JOB description OF Establishment-II Branch

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-I, following is the job description of Establishment-II branch.

- Transfer postings/deputation of ASIs/ SIs inter-region/ inter-units/ other agencies.
- Appeals/Revision Petitions/representations of ASIs/SIs regarding punishments/seniority.
- > Court matters/ Writ Petitions in High Court etc.
- > Views comments/ on appeals in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- > Recruitment/departmental selection of ASIs/SIs.

- > Distribution of strength ASIs/SIs.
- > Career planning/ service structure of ASIs/ SIs.

#### Transfer/Posting

This branch deals with the transfers/ postings of ASIs/SIs from region to region and region to borrowing units/ other agencies as per the transfer/positing policy and after obtaining NOC from the quarter concerned. The branch receives nearly 275 to 350 cases of transfer/posting on monthly basis and they are disposed of on merit.

#### Appeals/ Revision petitions/ representations

The branch deals with the punishments/ appeals/ revision petitions/ writ petitions of ASIs/SIs under the relevant rules (PEEDA Act, 2006 / Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975). The appellants/ petitioners are called in the orderly room, which is being held once in a week and nearly 10 to 20 appeals/revision petitions are being decided on weekly basis. The branch has decided approximately 780 appeals/revision petitions from 01.07.2021 to 30.06.2022.

#### Writ Petitions in the Hon'ble High Court

The Branch deals with the writ petitions of SIs/ASIs filed before the Hon'ble High Court. The branch has dealt nearly 38writ petitions from 01.07.2021 to 30.06.2022.

#### Service appeals in the Punjab Service Tribunal

The Branch deals with the appeals of SIs/ASIs who file their appeals against departmental order. The branch has dealt nearly 384 appeals from 01.07.2021 to 30.06.2022.

# Direct recruitment and departmental selection of SIs/ASIs/Junior Traffic Wardens:

The branch deals with the recruitment of SI (Open Merit & P-Cadet), ASI (P-Cadet) and Junior Traffic Wardens through Punjab Public Service Commission alongwith Writ Petitions relating to recruitment. An indent of 864 vacancies was moved to Punjab Public Service Commission in October, 2021 which is under process/ delayed due to Covid-19. The Punjab Public Service Commission recommends the suitable candidates for the subject posts and after due process of verification, the recommendations are being sent to the respective Regions for issuance of appointment letters in respect of eligible candidates/ officials

Sr.	Rank	Posts	Remarks	
SI (Open Merit)		494	Under process in PPSC	
			(delayed due to Covid-19)	
	SI (P-Cadet)	131	The same has been returned by	
	ASI (P-Cadet)	239	PPSC due to ongoing recruitment. It	
Total		864	shall be re-sent to PPSC after completion of ongoing.	

after fulfilment of the codal formalities. The breakup for the previous recruitment drive during 01.07.2021 to 30.06.2022 is as under:

#### Promotion to the rank of ASIs/SIs

Promotion to the rank of SI & ASI is carried out at Regional level in the light of Standing Order No. 10/2017 subject to availability of vacancies. Only confirmed ASIs whose names exist on promotion list "E" are eligible for promotion to the rank of SI (37.5%) 'according to their seniority in their region'. According to P.R. 13.9(I), only those HCs are entitled for admission of their names to list "D" and further promotion as ASI who have qualified Lower School Course and Intermediate Class Course.

As per Standing Order No. 10/2017 time-line for promotion to the rank of SI & ASI has been scheduled on yearly basis. All regions have been directed to follow the time-line accordingly as promotion to the rank of ASI & SI is being carried out in the regions. The region-wise break up of promotions for the year 2021-22 from 01.07.2021 to 30.06.2022 is given as under:

Sr.	Region	No. of HCs promoted as ASI (75% quota)	No. of ASI promoted as SI (37.5% quota)
1.	Lahore	138	85
2.	Sheikhupura	60	27
3.	Gujranwala	52	37
4.	Rawalpindi	59	78
5.	Sargodha	95	31
6.	Faisalabad	50	08
7.	Sahiwal	45	22
8.	Multan	33	27
9.	Bahawalpur	19	06
10.	D.G Khan	09	12
	Total	560	333

#### **Future Planning/Priorities**

Finalization of amendment in the schedule of rules "Sub Inspectors and Inspectors (Appointment and Conditions of Service) Rules, 2013" for Promotion from Sub-Inspector to Inspector through High Potential Development Scheme (under process in Home Department).

Indent to PPSC for recruitment against vacant posts of Sub-Inspectors (Direct & Service Quota) and ASIs (Service Quota) for the year-2022 is likely to be sent in near future.

#### **Establishment-III Branch**

#### Introduction

Establishment-III Branch is the main branch of CPO, dealing with the policy matter, career planning, recruitment, transfer postings/appeals/representations as well as revision petitions of Constables/Head Constables & Equivalent Executive Ranks (EERs).

#### JOB description of Establishment-III Branch

Under the command of Addl: IGP/Establishment and DIG/Establishment-II, following is the job description of Establishment-III branch.

- > Distribution of Police strength under Police Rules 1934 (2.2).
- Recruitment of Constables, Lady Constables, Driver Constable, Wireless Operator, Security Constables, Traffic Assistants, Senior Station Assistants & Police Station Assistants advertisement, constitutions of boards with the approval of IGP.
- Transfer/ Posting of Head Constables/Constables in Units/Regions and vice versa, in the light of Standing Order No. 09/2020 and deputation to other departments.
- Monitoring of promotion of Head Constable and Constables (HCs/Cs) under Standing Order No.08/2001.
- Appeals/Revision Petitions/ representations of Head Constables & Constables regarding punishments/seniority.
- > Court matters/ Writ Petitions in High Court etc.
- > Views comments/ representations in Punjab Service Tribunal.
- > Career planning/ service structure of Constables/Head Constables.

#### Transfer/posting

This branch deals with the transfers/ postings of Constables/ Head Constables from region to region and region to unit/ borrowing units/ other agencies as per the transfer/ positing policy and after obtaining NOC from the quarter concerned. The Branch has issued 1028 transfer/posting orders from 01.07.2021 to 30.05.2022 as per Standing Order No.09/2020 issued in September, 2020.

#### Appeals/ Revision petitions/ representations

The branch deals with the punishments/ appeals/ revision petitions of Constables/ Head Constables under the relevant rules (Punjab Police (E&D) Rules, 1975). The appellants/ petitioners are called in the orderly room, which is being held once/twice in a week and nearly 60 to 80 appeals/revision petitions are being decided on weekly basis. The branch has decided approximately 780 appeals/revision petitions from 01.07.2021 to 30.05.2022.

#### Writ Petitions in the Hon'ble High Court

The Branch deals with the writ petitions of Constables/Head Constables & candidates who were rejected during the recruitment filed before the Hon'ble High Court. The branch has dealt nearly 278 writ petitions from 01.07.2021 to 30.05.2022.

#### Service appeals in the Punjab Service Tribunal

The Branch deals with the appeals of Constables/Head Constables who file their appeals against departmental order. The branch has dealt nearly 386 appeals from 01.07.2021 to 30.05.2022.

#### Promotion to the rank of Constables/Head Constables

Monitoring of promotion of Head Constable and Constables (HCs/Cs) under Standing Order No.08/2001.

#### **Main Achievements**

1. **Recruitment Made** (Constables, Security Constable, Driver Constable & Wireless Operator in District Police, Tele, SPU & PHP). The Branch deals with the recruitment of Constables, Lady Constables, Driver Constable, Wireless Operator, Security Constables, Traffic Assistants, Senior Station Assistants & Police Station Assistants alongwith Writ Petitions relating to recruitment. Recruitment against 11494 vacant posts of Constables, Security Constable, Driver Constable & Wireless Operator in District Police, Tele, SPU & PHP is under process and likely to be completed in June 2022.

2. Empowerment of Heads of Districts / Units for recruitment on shaheed/family claim basis: Previously, the cases for recruitment on Shaheed/Family Claim Basis were being done on half yearly basis (March & October) through the Recruitment Board at provincial level. This mechanism was not appropriately addressing grievances of the affected families resulting complaints and portraying adverse image of the department. In order to ease out the legal heirs of the Shaheed/deceased/retired employees of the department Standing Order No.06 of 2021 has been issued whereby Heads of Districts/Units have been empowered to finalize recruitment on such claim at their end, within the time lines of one month from date of receipt of application. The whole process is being monitored at CPO level by Establishment-III Branch. 400 officials have been recruitment on Shaheed/Family Claim Basis.

#### Future planning/ priorities

- i. Permission for recruitment on 784 vacant posts of Traffic Assistants is available. After completion of ongoing recruitments, recruitment process of Traffic Assistants will be initiated.
- ii. Approximate annual turn-over in the rank of Constable is 6500 posts. Therefore, a summary has been moved for approval of the Chief Minister, Punjab for relaxation of ban on recruitment on permanent basis in Punjab Police. After approval, recruitment will be initiated accordingly.
- iii. Another summary has also been moved for approval of the Chief Minister, Punjab for relaxation of ban on recruitment on 5254 vacant posts in the rank of Constables. After approval, said recruitment will be initiated accordingly.
- iv. Standing Order for Mounted Police; Traditionally the Mounted Police remained integral part of every Police establishment. Police Rule 1934, elaborated the requirement of Mounted Police in Chapter-VII. All Gazetted Police Officers and Upper Subordinates except ASI are mounted officers and they are required to maintain a standard of efficiency in horsemanship. However, with the passage of time and rapid urbanization the functions of Mounted Police have been replaced by advanced modes of transportation and communications. Thus, the role of Mounted Police is reduced to operational use in the funnel area or riverine/hilly terrain or for training/ceremonial duties. Hence, for optimal

utilization, mounted police warrants a new role. The IGP has approved re-organization of Mounted Police. In the Standing Order following areas have been discussed and re-organized:

- a. Filling of Vacancies/Recruitment
- b. Eligibility Criteria for Recruitment as Mounted Police Constable
- c. Sanctioned Strength of Manpower and Distribution of Mounts
- d. Purchase of Mounts
- e. Training of Mounted Police
- f. Seniority of Mounted Police
- g. Promotion
- h. Transfer/Posting
- i. Feeding of Horses
- j. Use of Mounted Police
- k. Examination of Mounts
- I. Branding of Mounts
- m. This Standing Order will be issued after completion of civil work.

#### **AIG Admin & Security**

#### **Responsibilities & Functions:**

- 1. The Supervision of Administration and Receipt & Issue (R&I) Branches.
- 2. The security of CPO as Chief Security Officer.
- 3. The discipline, administration, security, welfare, of staff deployed at CPO Complex.
- 4. Exercising disciplinary powers (like DPO) for staff posted against CPO strength.
- 5. Issuance of orders for transfer/postings of executive staff against sanctioned posts of CPO.
- 6. Inspection of CPO Complex for ensuring standards of cleanliness and its up keep through supervision of menial and other staff.
- 7. Recruitment of various ranks of ministerial/specialized staff at provincial level/CPO cadre as per policy and rules.
- 8. Transfer/Postings of ministerial and menial staff for CPO Cadre up to Sr. Clerk.
- 9. Preparation of proposals for transfer/postings of ministerial/specialized staff for approval of DIG Establishment-II and Addl:IGP Establishment and IGP as per policy.

- 10. Preparation/initiation of disciplinary cases of the approval of competent authorities.
- 11. Preparation/initiation promotions/appeals/representations/writ petitions filed in the Punjab Service Tribunal/High Court for the approval of competent authorities.
- 12. Circulation of Cabinet decisions.
- 13. NOCs for passports to all ministerial/specialized staff as per rules and policy.
- 14. Sanctions for Airport Entry Pass.
- 15. Maintenance of Service Books of Ministerial Staff/PERs.
- 16. Assistance to Addl:IGP Establishment in conducting the Orderly Rooms and preparations made for the purpose thereof.
- 17. Any other duties and functions assigned by Addl:IGP Establishment and PPO/IGP.

#### Achievements

- 1. Complaints received through PM Portal are being finalized under the relevant rules/policy on priority basis.
- 2. DPC meetings were held during 01.07.2021 to date.
- 3. 10Office Superintendents were promoted to the rank of Assistant Director.
- 4. 62 Senior Clerks were promoted to the rank of Assistant.
  - i. 11 Junior Clerks were promoted to the rank of Senior Clerks.
  - ii. 13 Senior Scale Stenographers were promoted to the rank Private Secretary.
  - iii. 34 Stenographers were promoted to the rank of Senior Scale Stenographer.
- 5. Three (3) years of policy of transfer/posting of ministerial staff is being implemented.
- 6. 04 Orderly Rooms of IGP was held.
- 7. 05 Orderly Rooms of Addl: IGP/Establishment, Punjab was held.
- 8. Contract period of Technical Staff posted in various units/regions of Punjab Police got extended by the competent authority.
- 9. Implementation of Standing Order No. 06/2021 regarding appointment of family claim cases.
- 10.02 Junior Clerk has been appointed on Family Claim Basis in CPO, Punjab, Lahore.

- 11. Parawise Comments/Replies of Writ Petitions of Lahore High Court are also prepared and furnished to concerned forums.
- 12. Appeals of Punjab Service Tribunal are also prepared and furnished to concerned forums.
- 13. Comprehensive regarding complaints received from Advisors of Ombudsman Punjab are submitted to concerned officers for further decisions.
- 14. Indent of 80 Assistant sent to Punjab Public Service Commission for recruitment.
- 15. Indent of 16 Data Entry Operator sent to Punjab Public Service Commission for recruitment.
- 16. HRMIS record of ministerial and menial staff posted in CPO is maintained.
- 17. More than 422 Service Books of ministerial and menial staff posted in CPO are maintained in Admin branch.
- 18. Notified seniority lists of Assistant Director, Office Superintendent, Assistant, Private Secretary, Senior Scale Stenographer, Senior Clerk and Junior Clerk were issued.

#### Targets

- 1. Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Assistants (BS-16) to Office Superintendents (BS-17).
- 2. Departmental Promotion Committee meeting for promotion from Senior Clerks (BS-14) to Assistants (BS-16).
- 3. Recruitment of Class-IV staff.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter – 4

## **OPERATIONS BRANCH**

Operations Wing CPO, Punjab was established in the year 1994.

#### Introduction

The Operations Branch is working under the following officers:

- i. Addl: IGP/Operations, Punjab.
- ii. DIG/Operations, Punjab.
- iii. AIG/Operations, Punjab.

#### **Control Room**

Control Room is working round the clock under the supervision of SP & DSP. Control room monitors every news flashed on TV channels related to Punjab Police and bring it into the notice of higher authorities. Crime follow up unit has been established under the supervision of DSP Control Room. Furthermore, Control Room makes coordination with operation wing for the disposal of different assignments.

#### Verifications

All kinds of verification (Dual Nationality, Overseas Pakistanis, Appointments, Passports, Identity Cards, etc.) addressed to IGP Punjab are entertained by the Operations Wing and more than 25298 verifications have been done during the period 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023. Police Kidmat Markaz (PKM) Global Portal has been launched for early disposal of National Status Verifications of Overseas Pakistanis.

#### **Security Matters**

Security arrangements in Punjab for following persons are ensured through field formations:

- 1. Foreigners delegation, officers/officials working in the different project in Punjab, Pakistan.
- 2. VIP/VVIP during their visit in different areas of Punjab.
- 3. Hon'able Judges of courts in Punjab.
- 4. The officers/officials working for different campaigns like Polio vaccination etc. in Punjab.
- 5. Public places, seminars, processions, religious processions etc.
- 6. Important events, like Defense Day, Kashmir Day, Iqbal Day, Eids, Muharram, Birthday of Guru Nanak, Christmas etc.

## Instructions issued from time to time to ensure foolproof security as under:

- 1. General Guidelines for pre-flood arrangements for the flood season 2002 vide No.3146/OPS-III, dated 12.04.2022.
- 2. Security arrangements on the eve of Eid-ul-Fitr 2022 vide No.3727/OPS/S-III, dated 27.04.2022.
- 3. Security arrangements on the eve of Eid-ul-Azha 2022 vide No.4916/OPS/S-III, dated 15.06.2022.
- 4. Security arrangements during Muharram-ul-Harram 2022 vide No.5796/OPS/S-III, dated 19.07.2022.
- 5. Security arrangements on Independence Day 14th August 2022 vide No.5796/OPS/S-III, dated 19.07.2022.
- 6. Security arrangements for the Majalis/ Processions on the Chehlum of Martyrdom of Hazrat Imam Hussain (A.S) on 20thsafar 1444 A.H. vide no. 6896/OPS/S-III, dated 30.08.2022.
- 7. Security arrangements for 7th Housing Population Census vide No.339/OPS/S-III, dated 11.01.2023.
- 8. Security arrangements in the Backdrop of Peshawar Blast vide No.1076/OPS/S-III, dated 30.01.2023.
- 9. Guidelines for the preparation of Ramzan Contingency Plan vide No.2428/OPS/S-III, dated 06.03.2023.
- 10. Security arrangements during Labor Day 01st May, 2023 vide No.3803/OPS/S-III, dated 26.04.2023.
- 11. Security arrangements on the Eve of Eid-ul-Fitr-2022 vide No.3727/OPS/S-III, dated 27.04.2022.
- 12. General guidelines for Pre-Flood arrangements for the Flood Season 2023 vide No.4625/OPS/S-III, dated 26.05.2023.
- 13. Security arrangements on the Eve of Eid-ul-Azha-2023 vide No.4932/OPS/S-III, dated 07.06.2023.
- 14. Security arrangements during Muharram-ul-Harram 2023 vide No.5451/SOP/S-III, dated 23.06.2023.
- 15. Security arrangements on Independence Day 14th August, 2023 vide No.6546/OPS/S-III, dated 02.08.2023.
- 16. Security arrangements for the Majalis/Processions on the Chehlum of Martyrdom of Hazrat Imam Hussain (A.S) on 20th Safar 1444 A.H. vide No.6896/OPS/S-III, dated 30.08.2023.

#### Action taken on threat alerts

Directions have been passed to all field formations to avoid untoward incident as the threat alerts received from various departments like Federal, Provincial and others. Precautionary measures regarding to crack down the extremist elements and outlaws of the society in the light of threat alerts received from various agencies.

#### Action taken on special report/information report/source report.

Directions have been passed to all field formations from time to time to take further necessary action on the Special Reports/Information Reports/Source Reports received from various departments like Federal, Provincial and others.

#### **Operational Matters**

Instruction regarding following operations against terrorist are being conducted from time to time:

- i. Intelligence based operations and combing operations by law enforcement agencies.
- ii. Furthermore, IBOs are being conducted against the criminal gangs/POs in the Punjab.

#### Services of operations branch during Polio Campaign

i. Instructions issued regarding polio campaign received time to time from Home Department to filed formation for safety &protection to the polio teams and to avoid any such untoward incident.

#### Police assistance to different departments

Directions have been passed to all field formations for the provision of police assistance to different departments like WAPDA, Health, Irrigation, Food, Education, PEMRA, District Administration, Federal Board of Revenue for the campaigns lunched by them.

#### **Meetings/Conferences**

RPOs Conferences are being arranged by the Operations Wing from time to time to monitor the performance of Punjab Police. The meetings regarding assistance of Punjab Police to different departments (like Food, irrigation, health etc.)have also been attended by the officers of operation wing including correspondence of Kacha Area, National Action Plan, Narcotics, Child Abuse, Polio Campaign etc.

#### **Punjab Police Information Officer (PPIO)**

Main function of PPIO

- i. Works as official spokesperson of Punjab Police.
- ii. Establish liaison with Regional, District, and Unit PROs.
- iii. Maintain liaison with Media Houses, Prominent Journalists and Opinion Leaders.
- iv. Ensure linear information sharing of accurate representation of facts.
- v. Foster relationship of trust between Police and Public to enable then for creative and adaptive problem solving.
- vi. Maintain data bank of all Print, Electronic & Social Media News items, Photographs and video footages about Punjab Police.

## **Chapter 5**

## TRAINING BRANCH

#### Introduction

Training Branch, CPO was established in the year 1982. From 1982 to 2000, it was supervised by AIG/Training. In the year 2001, post of DIG/Training was created while in the year 2007, post of Addl. Inspector General of Police, Training was created to head the Training Directorate (assisted by DIG/Training and AIG/Training). Presently there are six PTIs (Police Training Institutes), 03 Colleges PTC, Lahore, Sihala & Multan and 03 Schools Farooqabad, Sargodha & Rawalpindi, which are supervised by Training Branch, CPO. Training related activities of EPTS, Lahore & Police School of Intelligence, Lahore are also monitored.

#### Training Management Board (TMB)

The members of Training Management Board (TMB) are:

- Additional IG Training, Punjab (Chairman)
- DIG Training, Punjab (Member)
- All Commandants and Principals (Member)

#### **Functions of TMB**

- For the purpose of Coordination & Consultation on Training affairs among PTIs all over Punjab.
- Approval of syllabi, training system, improvements and suggestions made by TDU
- TMB will be a decision making body that will keep the IGP Punjab informed about all decisions and seek his approval only for important pronouncement.

#### Training Development Unit (TDU)

The members of the Training Development Unit (TDU) are:

- DIG Training, Punjab (Chairman)
- Chief Law Instructors (CLIs) from all Police Training Schools/Colleges

#### Functions of (TDU)

- TDU meetings would be conducted at least 03 times annually
- Reviewing existing curriculum and recommendations for new course contents.
- Compare contents of each course and ensure uniformity of course contents in all PTIs; Any change would be submitted to TMB.

#### **Initiatives Taken**

- i. Training courses (basic/promotional) in PTIs
- ii. No. of trainees in 2023 = 31,201
- iii. No. of present trainees= 6581
- iv. Senior police officer lectures Training sessions conducted by PSP/ Retired Police Officers/External Faculty for training purposes
- v. PSP = 36, PP = 26, Retired = 11, External = 83 Total156
- vi. In-service training at regional level: 12420 officers participated in last 09 months
  - Digitalization of training activities- Social media projection through YouTube and TikTok
  - Curriculum design on modern techniques and new training methodology
  - Extra curriculum activities
  - Speakers evaluation proforma introduced
  - Crime based movies being shown and discussed
  - Development schemes at PTIs
  - Renovation work at PTIs
  - IT training (use of PKM portal, police apps and PPIC3 training to the trainees)
  - Lower school courses conduct at 36 Police Lines
  - Mess charges enhanced for better mess facilities to the trainees at PTIs
  - Tenure of academic staff and instructors extended beyond 05 years
  - Psychologist regularization
  - Amendment in Police Rules Rule 19.25 ABCD duration for probationers
  - Instructional allowance Rs. 10,000/- for instructors under process
  - Recruitment on family claim in 2023 15 applicants appointed

#### **Detail of Training Courses**

Sr.	Name of course	Rank	No. of courses	No. of Trainees	Duration
1	Basic Recruit Course		18	15286	39-Weeks
2	Lower Class Course		48	9831	04-Months
3	Anti-Roit	Constables	1	185	04-Weeks
	Traffic Assistant Class		2		
4	Course		2	1353	09-Months
Total			69	26655	
		Head	4		
5 Intermediate Class Course		Constables	т	926	04-Months
Total			4	926	

6	Junior Traffic Warden course	ASIs	2	409	09-Months
Tota	l		2	409	
7	Probationer Class Course T/ASIs, T/Sis	SIs/ASIs	5	1068	09-Months
Tota	al		5	1068	
8	Specialized Course (Operation, Investigation, Intelligence)	SIs	1	484	04-Months
9	Specialized Traffic Course		4	1197	04-Months
10	10 Traffic Advance Course		1	83	04-Months
Total			6	1764	
11	Advance Class Course	Inspectors	1	200	04-Months
Total		1	200		
12	12 Junior Command Course DSP		3	179	04-Months
Tota	Total			179	
GRA	GRAND TOTAL			31201	

## Passing Outs

4	Linear Annual ICD/Dunich & Cabail Manaich (Canica Angle
1.	Dr. Usman Anwar, IGP/Punjab & Sohail Warraich (Senior Anchor person
	of GEO News) participates as Chief Guest in passing out parade of Lady
	Recruit Course Batch No. 14 & 15 ( (comprising of 1852 lady
	recruitconstables) at PTC Lahore. Mr. Mehboob Ahmed Lillah
	DIG/Commandant PTC Lahore organized as host the passing out
	parade.
2.	Mr. Muhammad Tariq Chohan reviewed the passing out parade of 62 <sup>nd</sup>
	Basic Recruit Class Course (comprising of 1295 recruit constables) as
	chief guest at PTC Multan.
3.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Promotional
	Course (Investigation) as Chief Guest at PCS Rawalpindi having 81
	trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
4.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Operation
	Class Course having 93 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
5.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Intelligence
	Course having 93 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
6.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 1st SSOIUs Course
	having 26 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
7.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of IOs Certification Course
	having 96 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.

8.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
0.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Lower Class Course
	having 522 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
9.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
5.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Band Class Course
	having 09 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
10.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
10.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 2nd Special Weapon
	Instructor Course having 12 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
11.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
11.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 95th Advance Class
12.	Course having 120 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
12.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala, Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 3rd SSOIUs Course
13.	having 23 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
15.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 2nd SSOIUs Course
14	having 13 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
14.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 4TH SSOIUs Course
15.	having 12 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi. Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
15.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 5TH SSOIUs Course
	having 09 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
16.	
10.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Preventive Officers Course (Custom) having 18 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
17.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
17.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 2nd Drill Instructor
	Course having 08 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
18.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
10.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Intermediate Class
	Course having 440 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
19.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
19.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Intelligence
	Course having 44 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
20.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
20.	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Operation
	Class Course having 25 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
	Class Course having 25 hamees at rCs, rawaipinui.

21.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Investigation
	Class Course having 36 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
22.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 12th junior Command
	Course having 45 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
23.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Security Staff Punjab
	Assembly Secretariat having 51 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
24.	Mr. Mohsin Hassan Butt, Director General (DF), Federal Investigation
	Agency (FIA), Islamabad reviewed the Passing Out Parade of
	Probationer FIA's Class Course (Inspector) having 49 trainees at PCS,
	Rawalpindi.
25.	Mr. Mohsin Hassan Butt, Director General (DF), Federal Investigation
	Agency (FIA), Islamabad reviewed the Passing Out Parade of
	Probationer FIA's Class Course (SI) having 65 trainees at PCS,
	Rawalpindi.
26.	Mr. Muhammad Tariq Chohan, PSP, Additional Inspector General of
	Police, Training, Punjab reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 7th
	Probationer T/ SIs Class Course having 78 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
27.	Mr. Muhammad Tariq Chohan, PSP, Additional Inspector General of
	Police, Training, Punjab reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 62nd
	Probationer T/ ASIs Class Course having 94 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
28.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Basic Recruit Class
	Course (SPU) having 473 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
29.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Basic Recruit Class
	Course having 809 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
30.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Investigation
	Class Course having 49 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
31.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Specialized Operation
	Class Course having 59 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
32.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Advance Class Course
	having 90 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
33.	Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala,
	Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Havaldar/ SepoyCourse
	(FBR) having 26 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.

34. Lt Gen (Retd) Nazir Ahmed Butt, Chairman, National Accountability Bureau (NAB) reviewed the Passing Out Parade of Investigation Basic Induction Course (NAB) having 40 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.
35. Mr. Ashfaq Ahmed Khan, DIG/Commandant, Police College Sihala, Rawalpindi reviewed the Passing Out Parade of 6th SSOIUs Course having 68 trainees at PCS, Rawalpindi.

## Following are some random pictures of Passing out Parades at PTC Lahore



# Following are some random pictures of Passing out Parades at PTC Multan



#### **Development of New Modules/ Syllabi**

- 1. Anti Riot Training
- 2. Investigation Officers Certification Course
- 3. I.T modules
- 4. Basic, Elementary, Mid-level & Advance courses of Telecommunication staff
- 5. Modules of Drivers Constable and Auto Mechanic Constables
- 6. Elimination of Custodial Torture & Death
- 7. Special Sexual Offences Investigation Units (SSOIU)
- 8. Internal Accountability Bureau (IAB Staff)
- 9. Band Staff Course
- 10. Bugler Course

#### **Ongoing Development Schemes:**

Sr.	Name	Approved cost in Millions
1.	Extension of Academic Block & Examination Hall at PTC Sihala	228.324
2.	Construction of New Hostel/Mess Hall at PTC Sihala	132.083
3.	Establishment of School of Investigation at PTC Sihala	191.025
4.	Addition, Alteration and provision of missing facilities Provision of water (04-Nos. Tube well/Bores at PTC Sihala).	62.105
5.	Construction of sports Gymnasium & Library at PTC Lahore	158.00
6.	Construction of Police Training School, D.G Khan.	633.045
7.	Construction of Female Triple Story Hostel at PTC Multan	178840

8.	Construction of Double Story Trainee individuals) at PTC Multan.	122.732
9.	Construction of staff hostel at PTS Sargodha.	357.967
10.	Construction of Barracks at PTS Sargodha	387.290
11.	Construction of 02 Nos. double story barracks at PTS Farooqabad.	131.00
12.	Construction of Police Training School, Rawat, Rawalpindi.	734.736

#### **Commandant PTC Lahore Office**



### Food court in PTC Lahore



#### Police training college Lahore, the most beautiful training institute of Pakistan



**Trainee Mess Inner View in PTC Lahore** 



Trainees outdoor Café and mess outer view.



#### Following are some pictures of Ongoing Schemes

Construction of Academic Block and Examination Hall at PTC Sihala



Construction of New Hostel/Mess Hall at PTC Sihala



**Establishment of School of Investigation at PTC Sihala** 





Construction of sports Gymnasium & Library at PTC Lahore

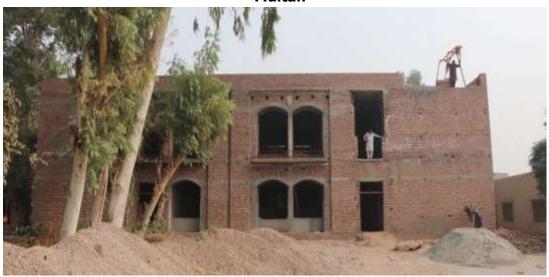
Construction of Police Training School, D.G Khan





Construction of triple story hostels for female Trainees at PTC Multan

Construction of double story trainees officer accommodation at PTC Multan



Construction of Police Training School, Rawat, Rawalpindi.



## Future Plan regarding uplifting/establishment/enhancement of capacity/skills of Police Training Institutes:

- > Establishment of simulation village in PC Sihala.
- > Establishment of Smart class rooms.
- > Construction of new training school in District Sahiwal.
- > Completion of construction work of PTS Dera Ghazi Khan.
- > Renovation of messing facilities across all training institutes.
- > Modernization of course curriculum and teaching mythologies.
- > Revision of syllabus of all pre-service and in-service training programs.

#### Upcoming courses during 2023-24

- > Basic recruit course for Driver Constables.
- ➢ Lower School Course.
- > Intermediate Class Course.
- > Specialized Traffic Management Course for Traffic Wardens.
- > Specialized Intelligence, Operation, Investigation course.
- Advance Class Course.
- > Advance Class Course for Senior Traffic Wardens.
- Junior Command Course.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter - 6

## **FINANCE & WELFARE BRANCH**

The following branches are serving under the supervision of Addl. IGP Finance & Welfare, Punjab.

- 1. Welfare Branch
- 2. Finance Branch
- 3. Accounts Branch
- 4. Development Branch
- 5. Technical and Procurement Branch

#### Welfare Branch

Police Welfare Branch, CPO, Punjab, Lahore is hereby prepared which provides complete picture of the disposal of welfare cases, expenditure, income and initiatives taken for the welfare of Police force, from lower to top level, as detailed below: -

#### **DIG Welfare is responsible for:**

- 1. Management/disbursement of maintenance allowance.
- 2. Disbursement of immediate relief and funeral charges.
- 3. Disbursement of wedding gift.
- 4. Disbursement of educational scholarships.
- 5. Disbursement of two month's salary on retirement.
- 6. Management of Welfare Fund Loans.
- 7. Preparation of scheme for Welfare of Punjab Police personnel.
- 8. Implementation of Welfare schemes approved by the competent authority as per policy.
- 9. Meetings and deliberations regarding welfare of Police and management of Welfare Funds.
- 10. Monitoring the activities of Shuhada Cell.
- 11. Preparation of progress report for submission to the competent authority.
- 12. Management, allocation and placement of funds for Investment/ business enterprises i.e. petrol pumps, shops, plazas, canteen, dispensaries, gymnasiums, bands, riding schools, khidmat markaz, driving school, etc. to generate funds at the districts/units/regional levels.
- 13. Matters related to Police public Schools.

- 14. Maintenance of revolving funds for flexible operations.
- 15. Administration of all matters pertaining to the PQRs.
- 16. Maintenance of welfare
- 17. Awarding punishments
- 18. Any other duties and functions assigned by the Addl: IGP, F&W and PPO/IGP

The Punjab Police Welfare Fund has been established with the following aims and objectives:

- 1. To extend and improve medical facilities for serving and retired beneficiaries as defined in the definitions.
- 2. To advance, whether as a loan or stipend, grants to the dependents of serving beneficiaries for the purpose of education at approved Institutions.
- 3. To provide any other facility or help which the committee of Management may decide from time to time and which comes under the broad term of "Welfare" of the beneficiaries.
- 4. To provide lump-sum grants at a rate to be decided by the Committee of Management in case of death or injury to any of the beneficiaries in the line of active duty.
- 5. To grant dowry charges (marriage grants) on the marriage of daughters of serving, retired and deceased Police Officers / Officials.
- 6. Any other matter incidental or conducive to the attainments of the above aims and objects.

#### Aims & Objectives

To improve the welfare of low paid police employees.

- To extend and improve medical facilities.
- To advance stipend/scholarships for the purpose of education at approved institutions.
- To provide any other facility on the recommendation of board.
- To provide lumpsum grants recommended by Management Committee,

#### **Income source of PPWF:**

- 1. Income from Punjab Police Welfare Fund (3%).
- 2. Income from Welfare Projects (20%).
- 3. Income from Return on Investment:
- 4. National Saving Center (Time deposit)
- 5. Saving Account
- 6. Income from POLWEL.



#### Utilization/Disbursement of PPWF.

- i. Wedding Gift.
- ii. Educational Scholarships.
- iii. Medical Financial Assistance.
- iv. Maintenance Allowance.
- Funeral Charges. ٧.
- Last Two Month's Salary. vi.
- Financial Assistance Legal/Court Matters. vii.
- Shuhada viii.



Achievements/Performance (w.e.f. 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023). Disbursement of Funds:

#### A. Maintenance Allowance:

#### **Description:**

Maintenance Allowance will be granted to the families of police personnel in cases of death in service (other than Shaheed) and to the police personnel only in cases of invalidation on medical grounds (permanent incapacitation) during service. Moreover, this allowance shall be paid quarterly basis (three months):

GRADE	Fixed Amount Per Month	Per Child Per	
	(In Rupees)	Month	
		(In Rupees)	
20 & above	32,000/-	3500/-	
18 to 19	22,000/-	2500/-	
16 to 17	12,000/-	2000/-	
11 to 15	10,000/-	1700/-	
1 to 9	8,000/-	1500/-	
Widows /	The rates of Maintenance Allowance	Entitled amount	
medically	for BPS 01 to 15 having less than 10	of the respective	
invalid	years service to the widow, the	rank	
members of all	payment to the widow @ minimum		
ranks with less	ranks with less wage fixed by the Govt. of Punjab for		
than 10 years	han 10 years a laborer till the age of superannuation		
of service	of the deceased/invalid employee as		
	amended vide Notification		
	No.1297/AD-Welfare, dated		
	03.02.2023 take effect w.e.f.		
	01.10.2022.		

#### Eligibility conditions for maintenance allowance:

The above-mentioned amount is payable according to the following criterion:

Service	Time Period		
Up to 10 years	In cases of under ten years' service category, the families		
	shall be allowed Maintenance Allowance till		
	superannuation.		
Above 10 years	In cased of above ten years' service category, families shall		
	be allowed Maintenance Allowance equal to the period		
	served or till age of superannuation, whichever comes first.		
	No benefits shall continue after superannuation.		

#### Discontinuation of maintenance allowance:

The Maintenance Allowance shall be stopped, for widow/widower/medically permanent invalid along with their children, before time period specified above under following conditions:

i. In case of re-marriage of widow/widower,

- ii. In case of employment of widow/widower or her/his Son;
- iii. In case of employment of a child of medically invalid personnel.

#### Amendments/Additions:

In Rule – 23, under head "Maintenance Allowance" the rates of Maintenance Allowance for BPS-01 to 15 having less than 10 years' service, the following has been amended:

- i. Monthly maintenance Allowance for payment to the widow @ of minimum wages fixed by the Govt. of the Punjab for a labour.
- ii. The stipend of children will be paid as per previous rates.
- iii. The proposed rates will take effect from 01.10.2022 up till superannuation.
- iv. Other conditions will remain same except that in case re-marriage of widow, children will be paid stipend up to age as specified in the rule.

Maintenance Allowance shall also be given to the wives of Shuhada (from 1970 to 1991) to bring their income at par minimum wages set by Govt. of the Punjab.

#### Disbursement:

A sum of Rs.272,679,962/- has been disbursed to7414such cases.

#### B. Immediate Relief / Funeral charges:

#### **Description:**

The "Funeral Charges" shall be paid @Rs.100,000/- instead of Rs.50,000/- to the families of the officers/officials (all ranks) of Punjab Police, who will die during service.

#### Addition:

The "Funeral Charges" shall be paid @Rs.50,000/- to the families of the officers/officials (all ranks) of Punjab Police, who will die after retirement. This shall be paid by respective districts/Unit of Domicile (from where he/she retired) out of District Welfare Fund. In Case of Non availability of Running Welfare Project/Fund the said case shall be forwarded to the CPO for Payment. Which will be paid out of 20% share of income of Welfare Projects by CPO.

#### **Disbursement:**

A sum of Rs.33,700,000/- has been disbursed to 647 such cases.

#### C. Scholarship:

#### **Description:**

College going children of Police employees securing 65% marks in Public Sector Colleges/Universities and Autonomous public Sector Institutions duly recognized by concerned Boards of Intermediate & Secondary Educations, Punjab Board of Technical Education, Higher Education Commission (HEC) or Pakistan Medical & Dental Council (PMDC) and Government Authority empowered to affiliate or recognize higher or technical educations Institutions should have secured 65% or above marks in the Board/University examination on the basis of which they have been admitted to the present course are paid scholarship yearly out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund.

#### Amendments/Additions:

- The Scholarship Package in total, w.e.f. Calendar year 2022 has been amended with regard to enhancement in rates, addition of more private institutions in LPPIs etc. to facilitate more students than corresponding period of last years.
- Foreign Scholarships shall be granted to the children of Shuhada and Constabulary, who are studying abroad under prescribed policy.

#### **Disbursement:**

A sum of Rs.628,135,670/- has been disbursed to14043such cases.

#### D. Medical Financial Assistance:

#### **Description:**

Police officers/officials who were suffering from various diseases were granted Medical Assistance out of Punjab Police Welfare Fund for their treatment.

#### Amendments/Additions:

- The officials (Ghazis) who sustain injuries during performance of their official duties and become disable/paralyzed shall be rehabilitated out of Welfare Fund by providing them the artificial limbs, wheelchairs, patient beds, scooters/tri-cycles etc.
- Special children of employees of Punjab Police will also be provided equipment/support aids will be provided as per market rates on case-to-case basis.
- An allowance @Rs.15,000/- per month form the head of Medical Financial Assistance shall be paid to the children of Police employees (Serving/Retired/Died in-service/Shaheed) who are suffering from Thalassemia Blood Disorder and Rs.10,000/- P.M for Cerebral Palsy (CP) children.
- This shall be paid on quarterly basis w.e.f. 01.04.2023.

#### Disbursement:

A sum of Rs.123,335,352/- has been disbursed to577such cases.

#### E. WEDDING GIFT:

#### **Description:**

This facility is given to the members of Punjab Police at the time of marriages of their daughters to cope with financial burden.

#### Amendments/Additions:

- The title / head of "Dowry Charges" as mentioned in Punjab Police Welfare Fund Regulations 2022 has been renamed as "Wedding Gift".
- In Rule 17, under head "Dowry Charges" the rates of Dowry charges for BPS-01 to 22 (Retired/Serving/Died in-Service/Shaheed) have been amended as under:
- The dowry charges (now "Wedding Gift") shall be @Rs.100,000/- for each daughter of the retired/serving/died/shaheed members of Punjab Police Welfare Funds of all ranks.

#### Disbursement:

A sum of Rs.283,995,000/- has been disbursed to4546such cases.

#### F. FAREWELL PAY:

#### **Description:**

The farewell running basic pays are granted to the members of Punjab Police on the eve of their retirement.

#### Amendments/Additions:

- In Rule 26, under head "Farewell Pay" the rates of Fare well pay, the following has been amended:
- The rate of Farewell Grant @ two running basic pays on the eve of retirement of all members of PPWF of all ranks retiring w.e.f. 01.01.2023.

#### **Disbursement:**

A sum of Rs.148,876,810/- has been disbursed to2503such cases.

## G. WELFARE PROJECTS AND MEMORANDUMS OF UNDERSTANDINGS (MoUs).

#### **Description:**

More than 30 projects for the welfare of Police Force pertaining to land leasing, petrol pumps, shops, plazas, marquees, halls, etc. have been approved during the year 2023. Memorandum of Understandings (MoUs) have been signed with various educational groups of colleges, medical institutes and hospitals for benefitting the employees and their families.

#### **Summary of Welfare Projects**

Sr.#	Project Type	Functional	Under Process	Total
1.	Petrol Pumps	1	10	11
2.	Shops/Plazas/Markets	2	9	11
3.	Other Projects	7	1	8
TOTAL		10	20	30

For Martyrs	For Ghazis (injured)	For Serving Employees
Admission,AnnualSubscription,MonthlyTuition fee,Security andAdmission Processing	Monthly Tuition fee and Admission Processing	Monthly Tuition Fee and Admission Processing
100%	50%	50%

#### Punjab Group of Colleges & Hadaf Colleges:

For Martyrs	For Ghazis (injured)	For Serving Employees
100% (concession)	50% (Concession)	50% (Concession)

### Aspire Educational and Media Group & Aspire School

For Martyrs	For Serving Employees	For Retired	
Admission	Admission	Admission	
Education	Education	Education	
Uniform	Uniform	Uniform	
100%	50%	50%	

#### **Superior Group of Colleges**

For Martyrs	For Serving	For Retired	For Contractual
	Employees		
Free Admission	Admission fee	Admission fee	Admission fee
Free education	Tuition Fee	Tuition Fee	Tuition Fee
100%	50%	50%	50%

### University College of Montgomery Sahiwal:

For M	artyrs	For Serving Employees		
College Fee Off	ee Off Uniform/Books Intermediate/Level		05 years	
College i ee Oli	UTITUTTI DUUKS	Internetiate/Lever	Programme	
100%	100%	50%	30%	

#### ILM Group of Colleges 20.07.2023

For Martyrs	For Deceased (Didn't attain age of superannuation)	For Serving Employees
Admission Annual subscription Monthly tuition fee' Security & admission processing	Admission Fee Monthly Tuition Fee	Admission Fee Monthly Tuition Fee
100%	50%	30%

#### Medical (MoUs):

Sr.	Name of institution	Purpose of medical facilities
i.	Pakistan Kidney and Liver &	To provide liver kidney transplant services to
	Research Centre Lahore	Punjab Police for its serving members /
	(PKLI). (26th June, 2023)	employees
ii.	King Edward Medical	To provide technical support, equipment or
	University Lahore. (23rd May,	infrastructural enhancement where
	2023)	necessary.
iii.	Society for Audio logical and	Free or at highly subsidized rates in various
	Development Aliments	screenings, therapies etc. for the children of
	(SADA).	Punjab Police employees less than 12 years of
	(2023).	age.
iv.	Hamza Foundation	Foundation will provide Secure environment,
	(06,March 2023)	Medical, Psychological support and recovery
		and rehabilitation to differently abled children
		of Police Officers/Officials.

#### H. Shuhada & Ghazis: Description:

- Shuhada of Punjab Police are granted an exalted status and the welfare of their families is ensured through Shuhada Packages.
- The members of force who get grievously injured during performance of official duties are granted unique identity as 'Ghazis' of Punjab Police. They are granted due recognition and their sacrifices are glorified with enhancement of their self-respects and appropriate incentives as prescribed in Standing Order No.14 of 2023.

#### Amendments/Additions:

 Summary for enhancement in Shuhada Packages – 1 & 2 pertaining to house purchase and other incentives has been moved to Chief Minister, Punjab through proper channel for approval.

- Standing Order No.14 of 2023 has been issued for declaration of 'Ghazis' to grievously injured members of Police Force.
- 1472 officials have been declared as 'Ghazis' till 30.06.2023.

#### **Disbursement:**

- A sum of Rs.543.06 million has been got disbursed to 39 Shuhada.
- A sum of Rs.12,705,000/- has been got disbursed to 166 Injured officials.
- A sum of Rs.45,409,147/- has been disbursed to 618 children of Shuhada for educational expenditures.

#### Summary of financial benefits out of Punjab Police welfare fund.

(w. e. f 1.07.2022 to 30.06.2023).

#### **Disbursement:**

Sr.	Description	No. of Beneficiaries	Total Amount Rs.	
1	Wedding Gift	4546	283,995,000	
2	Education Scholarship	14043	628,135,670	
3	Maintenance Allowance	7414	272,679,962	
4	Financial Assistance	577	123,335,352	
5	Last Salary	2503	148,876,810	
6	Funeral Charges	647	33,700,000	
7	Shuhada Scholarship	695	50,313,339	
Grand Total		30425	1,541,036,133	

#### **Benefits to Shuhadas Families:**

Benefits	Total received/disposed off
Total No. of Shuhada from 1970 to Feb 2017	1373
No. of File/Plots Handed over to Shuhada's Families	324
No. of Files/Plots under process	202
Total No. of Plots committed so far	526

#### House financing to families of Shuhada:

No. of Families	Total Allocation
16 families	13 Million

#### MoUs with hospitals and educational institutions

Memorandum of Understandings (MoUs)		
Signed with Hospitals	=	17
Signed with Educational Institutes	=	05
Total	=	22

#### **Special Children**

Disease/Diagnosis	Approved Cases	Total
CP Child (1st& 2nd Quarters)	433	21,090,000
Thalassemia (1st& 2nd Quarters)	125	11,250,000
Hearing Aid (CPO)	67	3,886,000
Hearing Aid (Districts)	43	
Cochlear Implant	13	22,140,000
TOTAL	681	58,366,000

## Medical financial assistance to disabled (permanently incapacitated category)

No. of Cases (approved)	Amounts Disbursed
161	49,074,332

#### **Compensation awarded to injured Police Personnels**

No. of Cases (approved)	Amounts Disbursed
313	88.5 Million

### **FINANCE BRANCH**

#### Introduction

- 1. Compilation, rationalization & submission to the government of Budget Estimates (BEs) for the coming financial year.
- 2. Feeding of annual budget for CFY into SAP after receipt from FD.
- Distribution of the budget on annual, bi-annual and quarterly basis to all Units / Districts rationally and proportionally.
- 4. Compilation of 1st and 2nd List of Excesses and Surrenders.
- 5. Preparation of Schedule of New Expenditure (SNEs) as and when required.
- 6. Compilation / Circulation of sanctioned strength annually.
- 7. Preparation of appropriation of accounts and reply to audit paras before PAC.
- 8. Preparation of summaries for Chief Minister and subsequent approval for additional finances/resources for all units of Police.
- 9. Preparation of proposals for revision of pay & allowances/salary package.
- 10. Creation of supernumerary/OSD posts for Shuhada and deceased officials.

- 11. Creation, re-designation and shifting of posts for all units/organs of Punjab Police.
- 12. Allocations, re-appropriations, Ex-post facto sanctions and regularization of irregular expenditure.

- 1. Budget allocated for the year 2022-23 by the Government of the Punjab, Finance Department was distributed proportionately and precisely among units in four quarters.
- 2. The budget was distributed proportionately and precisely among units in 2nd List of Excesses and Surrenders for the year 2022-23 after receipt from FD.
- 3. Budget estimates (permanent/temporary) for the current financial year 2023-24 were prepared and submitted to Finance Department, Govt. of Punjab.
- 4. 1611 cases of deceased police officials pertain to financial assistance have been finalized and funds amounting to Rs.3200 million have been released for distribution among the bereaved families throughout the Punjab while 325 cases are under process and will be finalized soon after receipt funds from FD.
- 5. 513 posts of OSD have been got created from Finance Department in respect of in-service death cases of police officers/officials.

### **ACCOUNTS BRANCH**

#### Introduction

- 1. All cases of sanction of pension, GP Fund, TA/Medical claims are received from DDOs/Heads of Police Offices.
- 2. After processing as per rules by the Branch, cases are put up before AIG Finance & DIG/Welfare & Finance for scrutiny and recommended for approval before the Addl: IGP/Welfare & Finance.
- 3. Approval/sanction is granted by Addl: IGP F&W, and in some cases by the IGP/PPO.
- 4. Subsequently, sanctions are issued by AIG Finance and dispatched to concerned units/offices for incurring expenditures.
- 5. Record, both in hard and soft forms, of all sanctions is maintained.
- 6. Pension cases of all G.Os/Ministerial Staff & Revision family pension cases.
- 7. Maintenance of pension register.

- 8. Grant of anticipatory pension to all G.Os and Ministerial Staff.
- 9. Condonation of deficiency and breakup in services.
- 10. Sanction of TA allowance of the GOs and other staff of CPO.
- 11. Family pension cases to the widows for life time under the liberalized pension rules, 1983.
- 12. Approval of Medical Claims of Senior Officers / CPO Staff.
- 13. Implementation of Directives from the Chief Minister/Prime Minister's Secretariat, including petitions / complaints.
- 14. Monthly return of pending pension cases of G.Os and Non-G.Os.
- 15. Sanction of advance and final withdrawal of G.P. Fund cases.

- 1. Cases of 1611deceased police officials were processed, approved and sanctioned amounting to Rs. 3200.000 million during 2022-2023
- 2. 1922 Pension cases processed by the branch during 2022-2023
- 3. 16 cases of Additional Charge Allowance have been sanctioned
- 4. 06 cases of Head Money have been sanctioned
- 5. 108 cases of withdrawal of Advance G.P. Fund cases have been sanctioned
- 6. 71 cases of T.A Bills have been processed
- 7. 29 cases of Medical Bills have been sanctioned
- 8. 07 cases of Qualification Allowance have been sanctioned

## Note: Provincial pension case monitoring committee has always shown satisfaction with the performance of the Police department.

#### Initiatives taken (any significant initiative/project/grogram)

- A Punjab Police Pension Committee has been constituted for expeditious disposal of delayed pension/GP Fund cases. So far, eight PPC meeting have been conducted which has resulted in expeditious disposal of long pending pension cases. This has also been appreciated by the Police Pension Committee in its meeting held on 16.06.2023.
- Monitoring of pension cases of BS-01 to 16 through HRMIS has been initiated.

### **AUDIT BRANCH**

#### Introduction:

- 1. Conduct internal audit of various funds of branches, units and districts.
- 2. Functional control of Range Auditors vis-à-vis issuance of schedule of audit with the approval of Addl: IGP (F&W).

- 3. Online disposal of Internal Audit Reports through paperless Internal Audit Reporting System (IARS)
- 4. Holding of Police Internal Audit Committees and issuance of minutes.
- 5. Collection and onward submission of working papers of external audit paras for consideration to the DAC/SDAC/PAC and follow-up of directions (including regularization) to their logical end.
- 6. Recommendation of cases of grave irregularities / illegalities pointed out in audit reports for inquiry and further necessary action by the units concerned.
- 7. Provision of training and evaluation on Financial Management to Accountants, Auditors and officers including DDOs.
- 8. Liaison with the offices of DG Audit, Finance Department and Tax Authorities on account of financial matters.
- 9. Recommendations regarding measures and issuance of advice/SOPs for strengthening of financial discipline.

- 1. Conducted internal audit of various funds of 89 Police Units/formations.
- 2. Conducted special audit & verification on accounts of 05 police units.
- 3. Conducted 9th Audit & Accounts Training and 03 Range Auditors have been posted after due process & verification.
- 4. Sought nominations to conduct 10th Audit & Accountancy Course, liable to be held in July-August 2023.

### **DEVELOPMENT BRANCH**

Development Branch is headed by AIG/Development. The major objectives and responsibilities of the branch are the following:

#### Achievements

- Preparation of Annual Development Plan.
- Processing and vetting of PC-I & PC-II.
- Issuance of Administrative Approval (AA) and Revised AA of Development Schemes.
- Hiring/selection of Consultants for Resident Supervision of Development Schemes.
- Monitoring of physical progress of ADP schemes on monthly basis, for efficient utilization of funds.
- Re-appropriation of funds from one approved scheme to another.
- Dealing with Excesses & Surrenders.

- Surprise/schedule inspection of Development Schemes
- Allocation of funds placed at the disposal of Punjab Police for the repair and maintenance of Police buildings of the Districts/Units.
- Initiate and finalize the Tendering process of repair and maintenance works at CPO Complex.
- Allotment of official residences from CPO Pool.
- Allocation of Offices in CPO Complex.
- Follow-up of land transfer cases, under process at Board of Revenue, Punjab.
- Consolidation of land and estate records under the possession of Punjab Police throughout the Province.

#### Functions of the Development Branch

Core Functions of the Development Branch are the following:

- Execution of different Phases of the Development Process.
- Coordination with the allied departments P&D Board, Finance Department, Communication and Works Department, Board of Revenue, and Home Department for approval and execution of development schemes.
- Communication and Coordination with all districts/Units for the submission, execution and monitoring of development schemes.
- Holding meetings of DDSC &DSC for issuance of Administrative Approval (AA) and Revised AA.
- Initiation and finalization of consultant's selection for Resident Supervision of Development Schemes.
- Arrangement of progress review meetings with district/unit representatives for efficient utilization of funds.
- Management of Housing Allocation Policy.
- Management of web portal Punjab Police Development Management System (PPDMS).

#### **Development Process**

	Identification of Schemes from District/Unit
PHASE-I	RCEs prepared by the C&W Department - District XENs
(IDENTIFICATION	Rough Costs above PKR 50 million vetted by Chief
OF SCHEMES)	Engineer, C&W Department
OF SCHEMES)	Preparation of PC-I by CPO/DPO/SP of District Unit based
	on RCE, vetted by RPO/CCPO or Head of Unit

PHASE-II (ADP FORMULATION PROCESS)	RCE/PC-I sent to AIG Development Office for ADP Formulation Short listing of Schemes carried out by AIG Development Office as per budgetary allocations of the specific year based on development priorities of the department Preparation of ADP Draft by AIG Development Office Submission of ADP Draft in SMDP (A web portal designed by P&D Board to submit ADP electronically) as per P&D Board guidelines ADP Approved—Publication of Schemes with unique GS No. in Budget Book by P&D Board.
PHASE-III (POST ADP FORMULATION PROCESS)	AIG Development office intimates District/Unit regarding the inclusion of schemes in the ADP and submission of 15- copies of PC-I based on Bi-Annual rates for further submission to the P&D Board. PC-I has cost up to PKR 400 million signed by Addl. IGP F&W and PC-I have costs beyond PKR 400 million signed by IGP Punjab. Schemes up to 400 million are approved in DDSC whereas schemes costing 400 million & above are approved PDWP. AIG Development office issues DDSC meeting notice to all DDSC members along with a copy of PC-I for review and evaluation. Agenda/PC-I circulated before 10 days of scheduled DDSC Meeting. Approved/Unapproved/Deferred in DDSC/PDWP Meeting. If Approved, Administrative Approval by the Competent Authority- IGP
PHASE-IV (RELEASE OF FUNDS)	For New Schemes after the Issuance of Administrative Approval, a Request is sent to P&D Board for the Release of Funds. For On-Going Schemes Request is sent to P&D Board for Release of Funds as per Budget Book Allocation. P&D Board Subsequently Issues Advice to Finance Department, Punjab for Release of Funds. Finance Department Release (Online) Funds to Secretary C&W. Secretary C&W Places Funds at the Disposal of Concerned Chief Engineers Who Places the Same to Concerned XENs.
PHASE-V	Technical Sanction of Detailed Estimates by the C&W Department Tendering Process by the C&W Department

(PROCESS AFT	ER	Issuance of Work Order by the C&W Department
(RELEASE	OF	Execution of Construction Work by the C&W Department
FUNDS)		Monitoring Plan by District/Unit
PHASE-VI (FUNDS MANAGEMENT ADP SCHEMES)	OF	Excess and Surrender Supplementary Budget Grant Re-appropriation

#### Strategic Planning Unit (SPU)

Strategic Planning Unit (StPU) has been established in Central Police Office, Lahore in 2017 and works under the supervision of AIG Development. The objective of this unit was to look after the development-related tasks and assignments including ADP formulation, allocation, releases and utilization of development funds as well as re-appropriation, monitoring and evaluation of development projects of the Police Department. Since its establishment, Strategic Planning Unit has developed an online software namely (PPDMS) to make development tasks online regarding physical, and financial progress of development schemes, additional demand of funds, monitoring of slow progress schemes and cost revisions. Official assignments are being monitored on technical basis to make the office work more efficient and smarter than earlier.

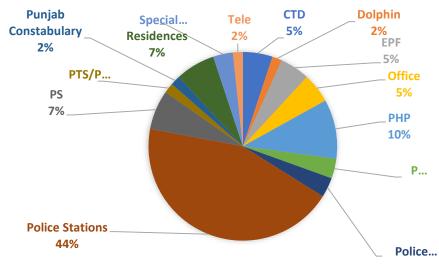
#### Achievements

- During the current fiscal year 2022-23, the Government of the Punjab allocated funds amounting to Rs. 3162.755 million for 198 Development Schemes (50 New & 148 Ongoing Schemes).
- 22 unfunded Schemes were funded to complete the remaining work or to pay pending liabilities.

Sr.	Scheme Type	Total No. of Schemes	Allocation	Supply Grant.	Spending Release	Utilization	Percentage %
1	New	50	936.912	313.088	1276.219	1274.834	99.89%
2	Ongoing	148	2225.843	2222.973	4422.597	4389.730	99.26%
3	Unfunded	22	-	119.263	119.263	106.270	89.11%
	Total	220	3162.755	2655.324	5818.079	5775.818	99.27%

- Efforts were made to get additional funds amounting to Rs.2655.324million through Supplementary Grants.
- Out of the released funds, 99.27% of funds have been utilized in FY 2022-23.
- Out of 220 schemes, 59 schemes were completed in ADP 2022-23including30 Police Stations.
- 20 Unfunded schemes were completed in FY 2022-23.

- Monthly progress review meetings have been arranged to ensure optimal utilization of released funds.
- Development/changes in Web portal Punjab Police Development Management System (PPDMS) were made to automate the development branch and for the effective monitoring and supervision of development schemes.
- In order to consider and to place development schemes in DDSC/DSC forum for the sake of approvals, requisitions have been received from districts/units through online web portal-PPDMS along with preparation of minutes of meeting and issuance of administrative approvals.
- Funds utilization of each scheme has been monitored closely and slow progress letters are issued/generated to district/units through web portal-PPDMS.
- Efforts have been made to resolve the pending cases of land transfer of Police Stations at BOR/Other provincial departments/ private housing societies.



#### Punjab Police Development Management System (PPDMS) Login



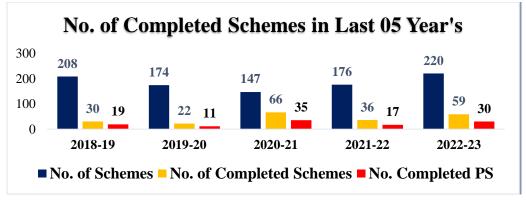
#### **PPDMS Menu**

**PPDMS Development Dashboard** 

	1.3	нена 16	О		1231	17			
	-	48	-				6.)		
	Discourse of Rese	PUM	<b>UAB POLI</b>	E DEVELOPMEN	<b>IT MANAGE</b>	EMENT SYSTEM			
			Second Second	denne ja ber vers	tergent.			nursume.	
ADP Referen		Undurste Scheme		Project Complete		Example 1 Completion		Proposed Schemes	
LAY .	. 170	-	71	54	58-	Table .	10	114	445
tup/w	100	' Proprier		Report	24	Report	30	tol Drull	400
		Ren		Test.	9	Test.		iter Death	189
field		D.B.A.Barris		Table And Spinsters and	38	Industries .	3.0	Automatical Philip	15
film th Dub- subhistrates	144								

#### Tatal Development Perthelio 🛛 Fully Funder 🔘 Fully Funder & OK UKStatuter 🔕 UK UKStatuter 🕲 Larter Presting For Approva 🔘 2623.57 259.82 TODE AA tatat bate that Managam 45% 20% shy false 259.82 2623.57 Type: AA 98% 100% 49% 20% 100% Panel in Lot of 0.00 0.00 Nori Billion Table Allow fpåst Reipeen (at million) 0% NaN% NaN% 0%

In the last 05 Years, 213No. development Schemes were completed out of which 112No. were Police Stations.



#### **Status of Previous 05 Years ADP Progress**

Year	No. of Schemes	Original Allocation	Supplementary Grant	Revised Allocation / Release	Utilization	%age Utilization
2018-19	208	2339.708	213.594	2064.886	2065.002	100%
2019-20	174	2060.883	486.106	2225.644	1641.488	74%

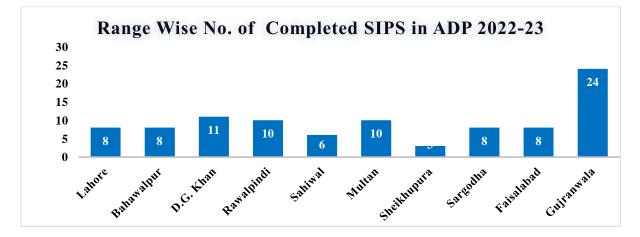
2020-21	147	1678.789	894.248	2557.224	2392.346	94%
2021-22	176	3250.644	755.381	3950.905	3565.491	90.24%
2022-23	220	3162.755	2655.324	5818.079	5775.818	99.27%
Total	925	12492.779	5004.653	16616.738	15440.145	92.92%

#### Funds of Rs. 342 million have been utilized in Maintenance and Repair Funds in FY 2022-23.

Object	Task	Regional Office	Districts	Units	Training Institutes	DDO CPO	Total
A13303	Upgradation of 96-Police Stations as SIPS	0.000	106.500	0.000	0.000	0.000	106.500
	M/R of Buildings (Office/Others)	15.000	79.074	28.936	7.116	50.374	180.500
A13302	M/R of Residential Buildings	10.000	22.100	11.025	0.000	11.875	55.000
Total		25.000	207.674	39.961	7.116	62.249	342.000

- Funds of Rs. 62.100 million have been Utilized by DDO CPO from the head Maintenance and Repair Funds in FY 2022-23.
- In the last 04 years,309 No. Police Stations have been transformed under Special Initiative Police Stations (SIPS) Program with Rs.309.300 million costs. In ADP 2022-23, 96 No. Police Stations have been transformed Under SIPS.

Year	No. of SIPS	Amount Given to SIPS (Rs. Million)
2019-20	51	40.8
2020-21	37	37
2021-22	125	125
2022-23	96	106.5
Total	309	309.300



The formulation process of ADP 2023-24has been completed, in current financial year no new scheme has been included and entertained by the P&D Board on the advice of government of the Punjab however, funds for 161 No. ongoing schemes have been released by Finance Department.

No. Of Schemes	AA	Expense up to June 2023	Allocation in CFY 2023- 24
161	23764.66	9956.79	2623.525

## Chapter – 7

## LOGISTICS BRANCH

#### Introduction

#### **Office Of DIG/Technical Procurement**

This is a Technical Unit/ Branch headed by DIG (Senior Technical Officer) working under command of Addl. IGP/Finance & Welfare CPO, Punjab Lahore which is dealing with technical part of procurement process i.e Technical Evaluation, Sampling, Test & Trial Procedure, improvement / revision of specifications of different Articles, amendments of PQD and bidding documents, Financial position, Result Compiling, Technical report etc. The detail is as under:

- Technically evaluate the items/ articles to be purchased during financial year.
- Financial analysis of the bidder participated in procurement process.
- Manage the Inspections of items/ articles of the delivered consignments at CPO Stores.
- Improvement/ revision in Specifications of Punjab Police Articles.
- Supervising/ observing the capability of different testing laboratories.

#### DIG TECHNICAL PROCUREMENT (SENIOR TECHNICAL OFFICER) DIG Technical (STO) shall be responsible for:

- i. Evaluation and prequalification of firms.
- ii. Receipt of samples of the goods tendered for purchase.
- iii. Technical Evaluation/Analysis and acceptance/rejection of samples (with recommendation) as per approved specifications and financial evaluation of firms submitting those samples.
- iv. Being convener of technical committee for developing and providing input/ recommendations on technical specifications of proposed purchase of new items keeping in view the emerging demands of various units of Punjab Police.
- v. Developing, implementing and ensuring a transparent mechanism for receipt, storage, transportation of samples deposited by the firms.
- vi. Liaising with independent testing labs for timely receipt of reports on the samples sent for Analysis.
- vii. Issuing report of samples to DIG Logistics & Procurement.
- viii. Managing the safe custody of samples deposited by the participating firms at dedicated store at Qurban Lines.
- ix. Any other duties and functions assigned by the Addl: IGP, W & F and PPO/IGP.

Sr.	Tender / Subject	File Received for Technical Evaluation	Remarks
1.	IPL No.10003 dated 05.10.2022	46 Files of different articles were received on 08.10.2022	Drocuromont
2.	IPL No.812-C dated 08.02.2023	25 Files of different articles were received on 10.02.2023	Procurement process completed as per TORs of Technical
3.	IPL No.1571 dated 22.02.2023	04 Files of different articles were received on 25.02.2023	Evaluation Committee.
4.	IPL No.2400 dated 14.04.2023	07 Files of different articles were received on 16.04.2023	

## **Pre-Qualification**

1.	Pre-qualification 8936 dated 29.09.2022	07 Files of 21 articles received on 30.09.2022 for Pre- Qualification of firms and Technical Evaluation.	prequalification of firms which was finalized after
2.	Prequalification of firms for Bullet Proof Jacket & Helmet, Body fabrication of vehicles.	December, 2022	Procurement process completed as per TORs of Technical Evaluation
3.	Technical Evaluation of Bullet Proof Jacket & Helmet, Body fabrication of vehicles.	Received for technical evaluation on March, 2023	

#### MT & MISC

1.		17 files of more than 1000 vehicles/Motorcycles received from CPO for Technical Evaluation	Files of different vehicles were returned to CPO after technical evaluation and inspections with coordination of SSP/MT Punjab
2.	PQD / bidding documentation	Necessary input and suggestions	Prequalification of firms and their bidding documents were finalized

	after visiting of firms by the members of pre-
	qualification committee

#### Inspections

1.	Inspections of Consignments	The inspections of the 57 item/ articles were carried out time to time as consignments delivered in CPO Stores during the year 2022-23
2.	Inspection of GSM Locator	The inspection of GSM Locator is in process for finalization (with coordination of CRO Branch & CTD Teams) which was Evaluated in FY 2021- 22

#### Achievements

It is stated that total procurement amounting to PKR 8,949,328,391/-(8949 million) of the general items for Punjab Police has been made during the FY 2022-23, the detail is as under:

#### General Tender IPL # 10003 dated 05.10.2022

Total 46 items / articles of different nature including Beret Caps, Rain Suits, Track Suit, LEDs, Walk Through Gates etc. were received for Technical Evaluation and sent back to the CPO after completion of Technical Evaluation Process.

#### General Tender IPL # 812-c dated 08.02.2023

Total 25 items / articles of different nature including, Assault Rifle, Tear Gas Gun, VHF Digital Base Wireless Set, Rain Suit, Anti-Riot Long Shield, Robocop etc. were received for Technical Evaluation and 28Firms participated. Out of 28firms, 16 were accepted and 12 were rejected after detailed technical inspection due to substandard /poor quality.

#### General Tender IPL # 1571 dated 22.02.2023

Total 04 items / articles of Belt Elite, Track Suit Elite, Fabrication of Body and Bar Light were received for Technical Evaluation and 05Firms participated. Out of05firms, 03 were accepted. While 02 files Belt Elite and Track Suit Elite were returned back to CPO due to non-submission of samples.

#### General Tender IPL # 2400 dated 14.04.2023

Total 07 items / articles of different nature including, Explosive Detector, Bullet proof Rostrum, VHF Digital Mobile Wireless Set, Jersey, P-Cap etc. were received for Technical Evaluation and 17 Firms participated. Out of 17 firms, 09

were accepted and 08 were rejected after detailed technical inspection due to substandard /poor quality.

#### Pre-Qualification of Firms Tender IPL # 8936 dated 29.09.2022

Total 07 items/articles received for Pre-Qualification of firms in which 21 Firms participated visits of different firms were performed for conduct inspection of their manufacturing facilities (Machinery, equipment, detail of staff, capacity etc.) by the committee members of Pre-qualification committee & reported to CPO after completion of pre-qualification process duly signed by the members of Pre-qualification committee.

#### **Purchase of MT**

Technical Evaluation of 17 different types of vehicles was received from CPO including Transport for Orange Line Metro Train Project, Transport for Punjab Police, Transport for Governor House, Transport for RPOs, CPOs & DPOs, Transport for 24thElite Course, Prison Van for Punjab Police, Fabrication of Body, Bar Light, etc. The Technical Evaluation got conducted through SSP MT (Member Evaluation Committee for purchase of Vehicles) Punjab under supervision of Technical Evaluation Committee convened by DIG Technical Procurement. Process was completed in time.

#### **Pre-Qualification of Bullet Proof Jacket & Helmet**

Bullet Proof Jacket & Helmet for Pre-qualification of firms were received in December2022, visits of different firms were performed for conduct inspection of their manufacturing facilities (Machinery, equipment, detail of staff, capacity etc.) by the committee members of Pre-qualification committee & reported to CPO after completion of pre-qualification process duly signed by the members of Pre-qualification committee.

#### **Evaluation of Bullet Proof Jacket & Helmet**

Files for Evaluation of Bullet Proof Jacket & Helmet were received from CPO in March 2023. The same were finalized and sent back to CPO in May, 2023. A case/file of Bullet Proof Jacket FY-2020-21 was also finalized in 2023.

#### PQD/ Bidding Documentation

Case for suggestion in PQD / Bidding Documents were received from CPO for necessary input/suggestion, meetings of Pre-Qualification Committee were held time to time conveyed by DIG/Technical Procurement, PPRA Expert from other units/departments were also called in the said meeting & PQD/Bidding Documents were finalized after several meetings of Pre-Qualification Committee and submitted to CPO well in time.

#### **Inspection of GSM Locator**

Inspection of GSM Locator (after Evaluation, which was pending since long) has finalized. After demonstration of GSM Locator conducted by Experts (CRO Branch & CTD Teams) in June 2023.

#### **Inspections of Supplies/Consignments**

On receipt of consignment/supply, 57 inspections of different items/articles were carried out time to time during the year 2022-23, randomly collected samples out of the consignments were got tested by different labs to ensure quality purchase for Police Department in coordination with SSP/Technical, CTD and End-User.

### **PROCUREMENT BRANCH**

#### Introduction

Police Department needs multiple logistics items/equipment to perform their duties in field and offices in all over the province. These items included Uniform & Protective Clothing, Plant & Machinery, Ordnance Stores, Tear Gas Equipment, Transport etc. The Procurement Branch, CPO is deals with Central Procurement of Punjab Police and its formations i.e CTD, Dolphin, SPU, EPF, PHP, Traffic etc.

Procurement process starts every year after the approval of procurement plan by the W/IGP. AIG/Logistics, SSP/MT & SSP/Tele furnish indents/demands for the purchase of different items. Purchase Cell materializes the procurements for Punjab Police keeping in view the principles of procurement i.e fairness, transparency, value for money, efficiency and economy. Advertisements/Tenders are published in newspapers as well as on website of PPRA and Punjab Police. In case of procurement more than 100 million, the process of pre-qualification of firms is initiated to shortlist sound firms having maximum capability to complete important purchase items.

To complete the procurement process, different Committees are constituted as per the spirit of Punjab Procurement Rules 2014 i.e Purchase Committee, Technical Committee, Pre-qualification Committee, Test & Trial Committee, Grievance Redressal Committee, Arbitration Committee. These Committees are supervised by Senior Officers of Punjab Police to ensure fairness, transparency, value for money, efficiency and economy

#### Achievements

On the basis of approved annual procurement plan, tenders were floated in newspapers/websites to materialize procurement in accordance with PPRA Rules 2014. Purchase Cell finalized all contracts made for the purchase of various items. The demands for the procurement of different items/indents received from AIG Logistics, SSP/MT, SSP/Tele were completed well in time. The important procurement of Uniform items, Armored Security Vehicle, Tear Gas Equipment and mega transport items were materialized after hectic efforts, during the financial year 2022-23. Furthermore, multiple tenders were floated and pre-qualification process initiated to procure different items/goods for Punjab Police and its formations as noted below:

Sr.	Item Name	Qty	Total Cost
1	Toyota Fortuner Petrol	44	586,960,000
2	Toyota Hilux Double Cabin Revo	21	208,278,000
3	Toyota Double Cabin E	245	2,241,260,000
4	Toyota Hilux Single Cabin	363	2,200,143,000
5	Armoured Security Vehicle	1	85,407,300
6	Toyota Fortuner Diesel	3	57,204,000
7	Toyota Hilux Double Cabin Revo	3	42,837,000
8	Cap TW	14,906	3,651,970
9	Bullet Proof Rostrum	7	20,305,502
10	Rain Suit PHP	2,500	3,822,500
11	Tear Gas Shell Short Range	3,000	7,230,000
12	Tear Gas Shell Long Range	14,000	33,740,000
13	Tear Gas Shell (Split) Triple Action	3,000	8,850,000
14	CS Grenade	1,000	12,600,000
15	Smoke Grenade (White)	1,000	16,530,000
16	Stun Grenade (Single Bang)	250	3,385,000
17	Stun Grenade (Multi Bang)	250	4,525,000
18	Crew Neck Vest Dark Olive Green	107,656	90,215,728
19	Air Conditioner 1.5 tons	25	4,375,000
20	Tear Gas Shell Short Range	3,000	7,230,000
21	Tear Gas Shell Long Range	14,000	33,740,000
22	Tear Gas Shell (Split) Triple Action	3,000	8,850,000
23	LED 43 inch	50	7,500,000
24	Rain Suit CTD	850	2,358,750
25	Track Suit ARF	3,127	10,944,500
26	Socks CTD	1,950	575,250
27	Belt CTD	1,350	1,208,250
28	Rain Suit Dolphin	1,200	2,640,000

Sr.	Item Name	Qty	Total Cost
29	T-Shirt Summar SPU	8,300	6,972,000
30	T-Shirt Polo Elite	2,000	2,320,000
31	Paper Shredder	25	997,500
32	Tear Gas Mask With Two Filters	1,000	37,440,000
33	Ammo OC Defensive Gun (paint ball)	100,000	34,100,000
34	Printer	100	11,980,800
35	Bar Light	19	2,565,000
36	Air Cooler	100	2,749,900
37	Pedestal Fan	200	2,820,000
38	Rain Suit PP/PC	5,500	8,398,500
39	Set of Badges TW	29,812	11,865,176
40	Track Suit CTD	2,100	4,187,400
41	Honda Motor Cycles 150cc	200	99,800,000
42	Honda Motor Cycles 125cc	200	61,200,000
43	Belt with Pouches ARF	1,600	5,760,000
44	Rain Suit TW	5,000	7,990,000
45	Combat Holster	1,350	6,736,500
46	PT Shoes	8,000	13,760,000
47	Socks Summer Dolphin	2,950	949,900
48	Socks Winter Jacket	2,950	1,153,450
49	Belt with Pouches DOLPHIN	1,300	2,782,000
50	Cap EPF	8,978	2,136,764
51	Cap ARF	3,127	775,496
52	Electric Water Cooler	50	3,350,000
53	Honda 125	15	2,788,500
54	Honda 70	45	5,467,500
55	DSLR Camera	1	1,478,400
56	Rubber Bullets	10,000	1,160,000
57	T-Shirt CTD	2,650	3,431,750
58	Metal Detector	45,500	2,275,000
59	Mine Detector	10	11,400,000
60	T-Shirt Crew Neck EPF	7,250	6,126,250
61	T-Shirt PHP	24,426	20,224,728
62	Anti Riot Baton	2,000	3,600,000
63	Р-Сар	1,850	619,750
64	Desert Boot	3,000	25,875,000
65	Explosive Detector	4	45,596,000
66	Field Cap	119,529	32,870,475
67	Uniform Cloth Black	37,000	33,115,000

Sr.	Item Name	Qty	Total Cost
68	Trouser Cloth TW	22,359	19,340,535
69	Shirt Cloth TW	29,812	23,849,600
70	Ankle Boot	2,650	13,210,250
71	Jogger ARF/EPF	3,876	28,992,480
72	Jersey TW	7,453	21,539,170
73	Winter Jacket SPU	4,150	48,389,000
74	Reflected Winter Jacket TW	2,500	16,450,000
75	Stitched Uniform PHP	12,213	54,836,370
76	Winter Jacket EPF	1,542	9,713,058
77	Stitched Uniform SPU with Badges	6,800	32,096,000
78	Winter Jacket CTD	1,950	12,283,050
79	Stitched Uniform Dark Olive Green	122,656	550,725,440
80	Winter Jacket PP PC	23,443	147,667,457
81	Winter Jacket PP PC repeat order	3,516	22,147,284
82	VHF Digital Mobile Wireless Set	233	92,164,315
83	Shoes Dolphin (Biker)	1,475	13,761,750
84	Desktop Computer	150	49,045,500
85	Tear Gas Shell Short Range	2,468	7,280,600
86	Tear Gas Shell Long Range	11,500	33,925,000
87	Tear Gas Shell (Split) Triple Action	2,468	8,613,320
88	Body Fabrication Toyota Hilux EPF Pattern	39	7,302,711
89	Body Fabrication Toyota Hilux EPF Pattern repeat order	5	936,245
90	LED TV 43 repeat order	7	1,050,000
91	Bar Light	2	270,000
92	Toyota Fortuner Gasoline Automatic	1	16,500,000
93	Toyota Hilux 4x4 Double Cabin Revo-G M/T	2	26,000,000
94	Toyota Hilux Single Cabin Pickup	1	7,500,000
95	Anti Riot Long Shield	3,000	37,200,000
96	Honda Motorcycles	483	111,041,700
97	Bar Lights repeat order	4	699,144
98	Field Boots	13,516	121,846,740
99	Field Boot Repeat Order	2,027	18,273,405
100	Armoured Security Vehicle	1	85,407,300
101	Suzuki Cultus Cars	49	148,176,000
102	Body Fabrication (Toyota Single Cabin)	313	145,478,018
103	Body Fabrication (Toyota Single Cabin) (repeat order)	46	21,380,156
104	T-Shirt Polo Dark Olive Green PP	119,529	138,534,111
105	Bullet Proof Jackets (100 % 3 BGs)	1,700	351,050,000
106	Bullet Proof Jackets (repeat order)	231	47,701,500

Sr.	Item Name	Qty	Total Cost
107	Bar Lights	30	5,243,580
108	Toyota Hilux 4x2 Single Cabin up-spec (EPF)	9	71,622,000

#### **Initiatives Taken**

During the financial year 2022-23 Procurement Section initiated the direct procurement of Tear Gas Shells & Grenades from Defense Science & Technology Organization (DESTO).

E-Procurement software has been launched by Punjab Procurement Regulatory Authority to digitalize the procurement process in all over Punjab. In this regard, trainings were conducted by PPRA authorities which has been attended by the focal persons of this office to implement the system in Punjab Police Department.

E-Filing & Office Automation System (E-FOAS) has been launched in Punjab Police which has been adopted.

Centralized procurement process of Lubricants & Oils for vehicles of Punjab Police has been initiated.

# **Chapter 8**

# **INTERNAL ACCOUNTABILITY BRANCH (IAB)**

IAB was established through Standing Order No.8/2016. It is comprising of following three (3) branches:

- i. Complaints Branch
- ii. Inquiries Branch
- iii. Inspection Branch



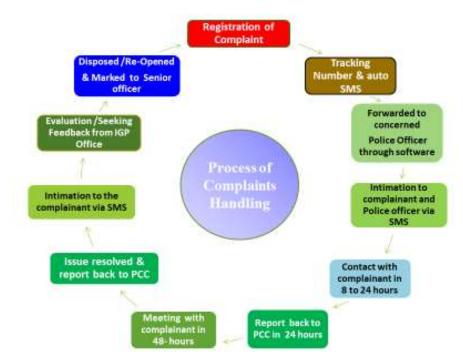
# **Complaint Redress System**





# SOURCES OF COMPLAINTS-1787

# **PROCESS OF COMPLAINTS HANDLING AT 1787**



# **Issue-wise breakup of Complaints at 1787 in detail July 2022 to June 2023**

Sr.	Issues	Total	Closed	Under Process	
1.	Non-Registration of FIR	72239	71680	559	
2.	Investigation	34055	30628	3427	

3.	Complaint against Police	18150	17681	469
4.	Police Services	5509	5442	67
5.	Departmental Issue (Police Officials)	2056	1865	191
6.	Other	6991	6533	458
Tota	1	139000	133829	5171

### **Detail of Complaints at PMDU in Detail July 2022 to June 2023**

July 2022 to June 2023	Total	Closed	Under Process
Total	33008	32036	972

# **Inquiry Branch CPO**

INQ	INQUIRIES 2022-23							
Sr.	Region/		Inquiries		Depa	Departmental Actions		
51.	Officer	Total	Finalized	Pending	Total	Finalized	Pending	
1.	AIG/Inquires	131	121	10	17	6	11	
2.	Lahore	159	142	17	20	6	14	
3.	Sheikhupura	80	77	3	11	7	4	
4.	Gujranwala	66	53	13	21	12	9	
5.	Rawalpindi	37	33	4	10	5	5	
6.	Sahiwal	48	48	0	9	4	5	
7.	Multan	43	38	5	12	5	7	
8.	D.G. Khan	41	37	4	8	5	3	
9.	Bahawalpur	47	45	2	14	8	6	
10.	Faisalabad	142	135	7	23	14	9	
11.	Sargodha	29	27	2	6	5	1	
Tota	al	823	756	67	151	77	74	

# Inquiries 2022-23

Sr		Recommende		Complet Category Wise Punishments				shments
51	Rank	d	Pending	•	Majo	Mino	File	Warnin
•		u		е	r	r	d	g
1.	SP	5	3	2	0	2	0	0
2.	ASP	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
3.	DSP	30	15	15	0	5	8	2
4.	Inspecto	34	22	12	1	8	1	2
т.	r	Ът	22	12	1	0	Т	2
5.	Sub	124	56	68	14	27	21	6
J.	Inspector	127	50	00	T	21	21	0
6.	ASI	79	32	47	10	25	10	2

7.	Head Constable		27	15	12	3	8	0	1
8.	Constabl e		57	26	31	15	10	5	1
9.	Naib Qasid		1	0	1	0	0	0	1
10.	PSA		2	0	2	0	2	0	0
	Total		360	170	190	43	87	45	15

# **INSPECTIONS BRANCH, CPO**

# Introduction of Inspection Branch

- The Standing Order No. 11 of 2018 regulates the establishment and functioning of Internal Accountability Branch (IAB)
- The point No. 10 of 11/2018 SOP describe the duties of AIG/Inspections
- Inspections are important element of police oversight and effective tool for performance assessment of various offices/units/formations. It reflects whether or not the rules/SOPs are being adhered to during management and implementation
- For effective monitoring of public service delivery units/formations/office, Inspections Branch CPO is dealing with more than 5,340 inspections annually

Sr.	Subject	2022- 2023			
1.	Inspections of SIPS by IAB	200			
2.	Special Surprise Inspections of Police Stations, Units and Offices by IAB	480			
3.	Sting Operations by IAB	600			
4.	Inspections of Bakhsi Khanas, Judicial Guards and Court Premises by IAB	1104			
5.	Formal Inspections of PKM, Global/ Counters & Mobile Khidmat Markaz by IAB	2000			
6.	Verification of Formal Inspections conducted by Regions by IAB	480			
7.	Verification of implementation of cost-free SOPs of SIPS	100			
8.	Verification of special surprise inspections of PS, Unit and offices (who's compliance regarding removal of discrepancies is 100%) by IAB	100			
9.	Special inspection of Police station Front desk	240			

# Achievements

10.	Special inspection of Police Tahafuz Marakaz	36
Tota	l	5340

#### **New Initiatives**

- The proformas for formal/informal/Special Surprise inspections of different field offices/units of Punjab Police have been standardized and centralized in order to make inspections meaningful.
- Special Surprise Inspections of high crime rated police stations of Punjab have been initiated.
- Sting operations of all police stations across Punjab province are being conducted and analyzed.
- Special Surprise Inspections of Front Desks have been carried out.
- Inspections of Police Tahafuz Marakaz have been carried out as per SOPs.
- All the standardized proformas have been upload on official website of Punjab Police.
- A broad mechanism for re-structuring of IAB has been prepared and moved towards competent authorities for necessary actions.
- Previous record and functioning of inspections branch is computerized.
- Biometric attendance mechanism has been introduced in all regional offices of IAB.
- Verification of inspections conducted by field officers i.e. CCPO/RPOs/CPOs/DPOs have been initiated.

# **Brief Overview of Prominent Cases**

- AIG/Inspections personally conducted Special Surprise Inspection of Regional Office of SSsP/SsP IAB, telephonically, in order to check attendance and observance of office timings.
- A Module for training of field staff of IAB was prepared and shared with training directorate.
- IAB software has been made functional, all the standardized proformas have been uploaded in IAB software in order to work in a paper less working environment.

# **Chapter 9**

# **RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BRANCH**

Research & Development comprises of the following branches:

- i. Research & Development (R&D) Branch
- ii. Legislative Business (LB) Branch

### **R&D Branch**

R&D is the think tank of CPO Punjab which was setup as per President's Directive No.315 of 1982. It carries out research & analysis work for improvement of policing techniques, police reform proposals and introducing best policing practices.

It also coordinates with other organizations like National Police Bureau & National Police Management Board etc. for development of overall policing system in the province, as per Standing Order No.03/2018.

The work distribution amongst the R&D Branch and Legislative Business is as under:

# Research & Development (R&D) Branch

- Collation & preparation of Annual Provincial Policing Plans
- Collation & preparation of Statutory Annual Police Administration Reports for the financial year by first of February every year.
- Coordination/liaison with National Police Bureau, Islamabad for National Police Management Board meetings.
- Coordination with Public Safety Commissions, CPLCs and other institutions created under Police Order 2002.
- Coordination with Universities, International donors and Research Institutes for developing research linkages on Police issues.
- Management and maintenance of Central Registry/database of all Standing Orders/SOPs.
- Convening meeting of Police Executive Board.
- Monitoring of policing innovations in the districts for wider implementation.
- Recommendations for Police Reforms proposals for submission to competent forums in coordination with DIG Legal.
- Any other special research work/task assigned by the DIG/R&D and PPO/IGP.

### Achievements of R&D Branch

- 1. Processed more than 400 cases received from NCB INTERPOL FIA Islamabad.
- 2. Collected/compiled Annual Policing Plan 2021-2022 of 36 districts of the Punjab and placed on the website of Punjab Police
- 3. Collected/compiled and circulated Annual Statutory Report 2020-2021 in a shape of booklet.
- 4. 17 Police Executive Board meetings were conducted to decide various agenda points.
- 5. Record of more than 100 Standing Orders has been maintained in a shape of booklet.
- 6. Three MOU have been signed between
  - Punjab Police R & D Branch and Govt. College University Lahore.
  - Punjab Police R&D Branch and Institute of Social and Cultural Studies (ISCS) University of the Punjab.
  - Punjab Police R & D Branch and Lahore Garrison University (LGU).
  - Punjab Police and Central for Economic Research in Pakistan, Lahore University of Management Sciences (LUMS).



UPSCALE Team Visited CPO R&D Branch.

- 1. 17 Police Executive Board meetings were conducted to decide various agenda points
- 2. Provincial Review Board meeting was conducted to review the progress of Police Tahaffuz Markaz in Punjab.

# Legislative Business (LB) Branch

- 1. Dealing with Privilege motion, National Assembly, Senate and Punjab Assembly through prompt reports and personal attendance if and when required.
- 2. Co-ordination with all field and other offices in this regard.
- 3. Preparation of answers/reports on different issues raised in the Assemblies.
- 4. Preparation of public order brief in co-ordination with all concerned for Provincial Assembly.
- 5. Preparation/collection of data about the working of police to assist the government.
- 6. Any other special research work/task assigned by the DIG/R&D and PPO/IGP.

# Achievements

Replies of 16 cases of Senate, 11 cases of National Assembly, 90 starred, 10 unstarred questions of Provincial Assembly, 09 Privilege Motion, 08 Adjournment Motion and 25 miscellaneous reports were submitted to the quarter concerned.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

# Chapter 10

# THE LEGAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

### Introduction:

- 1. Legal branch of Police is contributing its share for more than 10 decades. Law is the essential base and foundation on which the structure of the state is erected. In fact, law is an integral and significant component for enforcement activity of any police organization. It has its origin since enforcement of Police Act, 1861 and Police Rules of 1934 made under the Act.
- 2. The Legal branch became part and parcel of Police organization at the District, Range and the Central Police Office (CPO) level, discharging its advisory, representational and record management functions in the light of relevant Rules. Since decades legal branch (Now Legal Affairs Division) is intelligently and diligently assisting the operational field officers to enforce law, conduct Investigation and represent them in all courts.
- 3. Legal branch is also discharging multifarious legal duties, such as (i) preparation of police briefs for the District Attorneys, (ii) legal documents for presentation of police organization before various judicial forums in the form of petitions, (iii) suits and other service matters besides the maintenance of record and registers (on production of accused, witnesses and convictions in the Districts). It also provides legal guidance as and when required by the police officers at all levels.
- 4. In the year 2006 through a summary creation of Legal Affairs Division by re-structuring of Legal Branch in the light of Article 8(2)(q) of the Police Order, 2002 was made. The 2002 Order visualizes organization of Police on functional basis that, inter alia, includes "Legal Affairs". In this age of specialization, complex legal issues which are being faced by the police officers every day especially at no legal background and little knowledge of law, the police functionaries need to have assistance of legal experts in discharge of their duties. Every police action is scrutinized by the judiciary either by exercising the powers of judicial review of plenary powers under Criminal Procedure Code."
- 5. The emphasis of the creation of "Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division" was for better productivity, promotion of efficiency in the interest of the department and to implement the Police Order, 2002, in letter and spirit.
- 6. The volume of litigation has distinctly increased with the passage of time in shape of Writ Petitions, Service Appeals, Civil Suits, Red Notices, Extradition of accused, Transfer of case properties/accused, judicial inquiries, legal guidance etc. which is a hard fact whereas the shortage of resources and

the officers as well as allied staff provided to the Legal Affairs Division at all levels i.e. CPO, Region and District are not adequate. Even, the strength as sanctioned in 2006 by the Govt. was never provided to this Division which is still continued rather it has declined a lot.

# Structure of the Legal Affairs Division at the CPO:

The Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division is an important & integral component at the Central Police Office. This Division is headed by an officer of the rank of a DIG with nomenclature "DIG/Legal" duly assisted by AIG/Legal, AIG/Legal-II, Human Rights and such number of DSsP/Legal as well as IsP/Legal as the authority may determine from time to time for efficient fulfillment of duties. The Division is burdened with multiple responsibilities inter-alia including the following:

- i. The office of the DIG/Legal advises directly to the Inspector General of Police and other senior officers on the most important legal issues involving departmental policy matters as well as the most sensitive cases;
- ii. The office of AIG/Legal, Punjab dealing with writ petitions / cases in the Hon'ble Lahore High Court (LHC) including its benches duly assisted by two DSsP/Legal-LHC, IsP/Legal-LHC, and focal persons for LHC benches;
- iii. HQrs / Miscellaneous Section under AIG/Legal, DSP/Legal-HQrs, IsP/Legal-Misc., taking up all other matters upon the direction of the AIG/Legal & DIG/Legal requiring legal advice, processing of references relating to transfer of accused / property, issuance of red notices, extradition cases of fugitives, processing of references for holding of judicial inquiries, civil suits relating to CPO, cases in Sessions Courts, departmental representation in hearing before Home Department /and assistance;
- iv. The office of AIG/Lega-II, Human Rights (HR), dealing exclusively with cases / Human Rights Complaints before the Apex Supreme Court of Pakistan (SC) received from the Director Human Rights Cell / HCJP and other offices, in its capacity as the protector of the Fundamental / Human rights granted by the Constitution of Pakistan as well as follow up and pursue appeals in the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan. Punjab Service Tribunal (PST)through AIG/Legal-II, HR, DSP/Legal-PST, IsP/Legal-PS, dealing with cases and appeals pending before the learned PST, cases of Missing Persons before the Commission of Inquiry on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED), HR Complaints in addition to other assignments entrusted by the DIG/Legal, IGP, Punjab and senior officers from time to time.

#### Main duties and responsibilities of the Legal Affairs Division:

- a. To advise the IGP/PPO and other senior officers on all legal matters;
- b. To provide legal support to other Staff Officers of the PPO;
- c. To deal with litigation at the level of Supreme Court, High Courts, PST, Ombudsman, Civil Courts & Criminal Courts of law as well as representation at another judicial / non-judicial forum;
- d. To deal with all legal references received from other offices;
- e. To represent the IGP/PPO before the Courts;
- f. Supervision of working of Legal Officers and allied staff posted in the Legal Affairs Division;
- g. Vetting of reports and comments and legal guidance;
- h. Cases relating to Missing persons pending in the Commission of Inquiry on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED);
- i. To brief the Law Officers and to appear on behalf of IGP etc before the Courts of law;
- j. Establishing of Close liaison with Solicitor's office, Advocate General office, Law Department, Prosecution Department, Home Department etc.;
- k. To refer the matters to the Home Department for constitution of Joint Investigation Teams (JITs);
- I. To move for cases to the Home Department for Transfer of Accused / Property;
- m. To refer the matters to the DG/FIA for entry of the names of the accused/ fugitive of law on Provisional National Identification List (PNIL);
- n. To move cases to the Interior Ministry for entry in Exit Control List (ECL),
- o. To refer the cases of accused / fugitive of law for issuance of Red Notices and Extradition etc.

# Assistant Inspector General of Police, Legal, Punjab.

- Timely preparation of court cases;
- Legal vetting of Standing / Circular orders, amendments to Police rules, regulations under Police Order, 2002;
- Appearance in and submission of comments and replies to all superior courts;
- Review of investigations under the orders of the superior courts and further directions to authorities as per law;
- Liaison with Law Department, Prosecution Service, Advocate General, Attorney General and superior Courts;
- filing of appeals in Superior Courts;
- Dealing with civil suits for damages or other issues against police officers or the police department;
- Service of summons / warrants against police officers received from NAB and other courts;

- > Legal advices, guidance to all staff officers and subordinate;
- Inter Provincial transfer of accused / arrested persons;
- > Any other matter assigned by the DIG/Legal and PPO / IGP;

# Assistant Inspector General of Police Legal, Human Rights.

- Handling of cases of Human Rights received from the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan (SCP), Ministry of Human Rights, Prime Minister Delivery Unit (PMDU), Human Rights Departments and complaints at IGP' 8787;
- > Compliance of orders of the August Supreme Court of Pakistan;
- Dispatch of orders to the concerned Unit head, RPOs, CPOs, DPOs for compliance;
- Appeals and comments on all service matters being adjudicated by the Service Tribunals
- > filing of appeals in the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan;
- Communications of judgments of Punjab Service Tribunal to relevant branches / regions / districts;
- Receiving the replies from the concerned quarters, vetting, reviewing the same and if found plausible forwarding the same to HR Cell of Apex Court, Ministry, Division, department etc.;
- Apprising the PPO / IGP, Addl. IGP, Establishment, DIG/Legal about sensitive issues / petitions pertaining to the Supreme Court Cases, HRCs and get further order and ensure implementation;
- Representing the department in and pursuing the cases in the Apex Court or other relevant forums in person, if required;
- Liaison with the Provincial Ombudsman and passing on cases received from Provincial Ombudsman to relevant offices;
- > filing of representations against the orders of Provincial Ombudsman;
- Liaison with Attorney General for Pakistan, Home Department, Law Department, Secretary Law, Advocate General Office Punjab, Prosecutor General Office Punjab and all other concerned offices, departments;
- > Addl. Charge of the post of AIG/Legal in case of his absence;
- Any other matter assigned by the DIG/Legal and PPO / IGP;

#### Superintendent of Police, Legal in the regions

- Timely preparation of court cases;
- Appearance in and submission of comments and replies to all superior courts;
- Review of investigations under the orders of the superior courts and further directions to authorities as per law;
- Liaison with Law Department, Prosecution Service, Advocate General, Attorney General and superior Courts;

- Appeals and comments on all service matters being adjudicated by the Service Tribunals;
- > Filing of appeals in Superior Courts;
- Communication of all important orders / judgments to the DIG/Legal, AIG/Legal, AIG/Legal-II/HRC CPO through fastest means / whatsApp /fax.
- Dealing with civil suits for damages or other issues against police officers or the police department;
- Service of summons / warrants against police officers received from NAB and other courts through concerned districts DSsP/Legal;
- > Legal advices, guidance to the RPO, CPO/DPO.
- > Inter Provincial transfer of accused / arrested persons;
- Development of cordial and working relations with the Lahore High Court through frequent interaction and exchange of issues and problems;
- Efficient management / preparation of police record to be produced before the Hon'ble Lahore High Court;
- The appearance of IOs in superior courts. In case the IO has been transferred out or is unable to appear, the officer appearing with the case file / record must be well equipped with the facts;
- Strict watch on the conduct / turnout of the police officers appearing before the Hon'ble Lahore High Court ;
- > Timely appearance of police officers in various courts;
- Proper preparation of case files with all necessary documents like forensic reports, MLR etc.;
- > Follow up of sensitive cases, where the senior officer have been called;
- Liaison with DSsP Legal of the concerned district for improvement in the system of service of summons / warrants / notices;
- Coordination with the office of Advocate General Punjab, Prosecutor General, Punjab;
- Liaison and regular periodic meeting with the concerned APGs / DPGs of various courts;
- > Any other matter assigned by DIG/Legal

# Deputy Superintendents of Police, Legal in the Districts.

- Timely preparation of court cases;
- Appearance in and submission of comments and replies to all superior courts;
- Appeals and comments on all service matters being adjudicated by the Service Tribunals;
- > Timely submission of references for filing of appeals in Superior Courts;

- Communication of all important orders / judgments to the SP, Legal concerned, DIG/Legal, AIG/Legal, AIG/Legal-II/HRC CPO through fastest means / Whatsapp /fax.
- Dealing with Civil Suits for damages or other issues against police officers or the police department;
- > Member of Criminal Justice Coordination Committee of the districts;
- Service of summons / warrants against police officers received from NAB and other courts through District's Service Branch;
- Legal advices, guidance to the CPO/DPO/SP, Investigation/ Divisional SP;
- > References for Transfer of accused / arrested persons/Properties;
- > Timely submission of references for PNIL, ECL, Red Notices etc.
- Development of cordial and working relations with the Lahore High Court through frequent interaction and exchange of issues and problems;
- Efficient management / preparation of police record to be produced before the Hon'ble Lahore High Court;
- Incharge Maalkhana of the districts;
- > Scrutiny of case files before sending it to District Public Prosecutors;
- > Ensure removal of defects, if any, found during scrutiny of case files;
- Member of District Assessment Committee to review the Judgments regarding acquittal of accused in heinous crimes;
- Supervision of all Naib Courts of the districts;
- > Supervision of P.O Clerk of the districts.
- The appearance of IOs in superior courts. In case the IO has been transferred out or is unable to appear, the officer appearing with the case file / record must be well equipped with the facts;
- > Timely appearance of police officers in various courts;
- Proper preparation of case files with all necessary documents like forensic reports, MLR etc.;
- > Follow up of sensitive cases, where the senior officer have been called;
- > Liaison with all concerned Law Officers
- > Any other matter assigned by CPO/DPOs/ SP, Legal;

# **Cases relating to Superior Courts:**

The great responsibilities of the Legal Affairs Division are that to vet / prepare comments, reports, etc. to be filed / submitted before the superior judiciary such as the Apex Court and the Hon'ble High Court including its benches.

The Punjab Police Legal Affairs Division is also responsible to refer the matters for sanction and filing of Civil Petition for Leave to Appeals (CPLAs) / Review Petitions (RPs) and other references before the superior judiciary against the judicial orders and judgments received from the Regions, Districts and other Units of the Punjab Police.

A number of cases are processed for sanction and filing of CPLSs etc every year. This is also one of the most important duties of the Legal Affairs Division to file comments and reports in the Apex Court in Human Rights cases, Suo Moto Cases and Concise Statements are being submitted in the Apex Court in CPLAs / CAs on priority basis as and when required by the Apex Court.

Presently there are 843 cases pending in the Apex Court. The details of cases dealt with in the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan and the Ombudsman, Punjab are mentioned below:

Year	Number of HRC +	Supreme Court	Ombudsman
	Misc. Complaints	Cases /CPLAs	Cases
2020	50	245	05
2021	57	601	04
2022	47	703	11
FY 2022-	67	843	32
23	07	C <del>1</del> 0	52
Total	221	2392	52

SP/DSsP/Legal of Regions are Focal Persons of IGP, Punjab to monitorand represent senior officers in the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan and provide prompt information in important cases to the DIG/Legal, both AIsG through Whatsapp and brief them accordingly.

# **High Courts:**

The cases are fixed before the Hon'ble High Courts on daily basis, and two DSsP/Legal-LHC and four Inspectors Legal, are representing Police Department. The learned law officers usually direct that the departmental representative must not be blow BPS-17 i.e. DSP Legal to appear before the Hon'ble High Court. Approximately 12 to 18 cases are fixed before the different Hon'ble Judges of the High Court on daily basis.

ie year wise including the current one detail of cases is given below.	
Year	Number of Writ Petitions Received from the Hon'ble
	Courts
2020	1256
2021	1332
2022	1241
F.Y 2022-23	1523
Total	5352
	Year 2020 2021 2022 F.Y 2022-23

The year-wise including the current one detail of cases is given below:

#### **Cases before the Punjab Service Tribunal:**

The Punjab Service Tribunal is the judicial Tribunal / forum where the police officers / employees file appeals against the orders of the departmental appellate authorities. Sometimes the officers/employees file appeals against the orders of the IGP or other competent authorities before learned PST to claim promotions. The Legal Affairs Division defends such cases before this important forum, which in fact is the next higher authority of the departmental authorities. The learned PST after hearing both the parties passes the judgment/order. If the judgment is against the department, then it is critically examined by the respective District, Region and concerned Unit before referring the same to the Legal Affairs Division for availing of further remedy by way of petition for leave to appeal in the Hon'ble Apex Court. Accordingly, Legal Affairs Division forwards the requests for appeals to the Home Department and Solicitor's Punjab Office. The following table reflects the guantum of work with respect to PST.

	· · ·
Year	Number of Appeals Filed Before the PST
2020	1161
2021	1068
2022	1371
F.Y 2022-23	606
Total	4206

More than 966 appeals are pending decision in the learned Punjab Service Tribunal (PST) and average 20 to 30 appeals are fixed for hearing on daily basis. Due to shortage of law officers in Legal Affairs Division this is very difficult for Department to defend effectively before the PST on daily basis. DSP Legal-PST must be posted, however, presently, a DSP /Legal is looking after the affairs of PST Cases, establishing liaison with all Branches of CPO securing replies / comments for submission of the same in the learned PST on the fixed dates under the supervision of AIG/Legal. 02 IsP/Legal are put in place to assist and attend the learned Tribunal to represent this office. Responsibility of production of relevant record lies with the concerned District, Region, Unit and Branch. Of course due to shortage of law officers the efficiency may be hampered in the effective defense of the cause of the department before the learned PST.

#### **Courts of sessions and lower courts:**

The criminal courts call the investigators with police investigation record and material evidence. Learned Sessions Courts and Subordinate Criminal Courts pass certain directions to the police department. In response, the Legal Affairs Division after examining the same purports advice to implement the orders of criminal courts. Sometimes criminal courts pass direction to the police department to take legal as well as departmental action against delinquent police officers / official. In this connection the Legal Affairs Division imparts advice to the concerned authority to take legal action against the delinquent police officials to be dealt in accordance with law.

#### **Civil Courts:**

Civil suits are filed against the police department in Civil Courts. In many civil suits comments and reports are received from Districts and Regions which are vetted by the Division. Written statements are signed by Legal Affairs Division through AIsG / DIG Legal and file before the Civil Courts through learned District Attorney. Legal Affairs Division is not only representing IGP but also appear on behalf of other senior police officers. The following table lists the number of cases pursuing in the learned court.

Year	Civil Suits
2020	70
2021	50
2022	36
2022-23	47
Total	203

#### Transfer of the Accused Persons and Case Property:

The Districts and Regions make requests to this office for transfer of accused persons and case properties from one province to other province including AJK & ICT. Accordingly, their requests are forwarded to the Home Department / Interior Ministry. The following table shows the number of cases processed in preceding years and current years:

Year	Transfer of Accused / Property
2020	761
2021	781
2022	765
2022-23	631
Total	2938

#### **Red Notices and Extradition Cases:**

The Legal Affairs Division has liaison with Home Department as well as with the Federal Ministry of Interior in leading cases of Extradition of accused persons and proclaimed offenders wanted by the Punjab Police. The details of such cases referred is given below;

Year	Extradition Cases Received
2020	272
2021	181

2022	143
2022-23	1366
Total	1962

### Legal Guidance and Advice:

Legal guidance / advice is the key responsibility of Legal Affairs Division. In this regard references from the senior officers such as IGP, Addl: IGPs, DIGs, AIGs in the CPO as well as from Districts and Regions are received. They seek guidance, advice and interpretation of laws in the matters related to police organization. The Division is also involved in proposing developing and framing amendments to the Police Rules/laws. The details of such cases are given below;

Year	Legal Guidance Cases
2020	249
2021	334
2022	273
F.Y 2022-23	280
Total	1136

# **Cases of missing persons:**

The Legal Affairs Division is dealing with cases of missing persons. The DIG/Investigation, Lahore and all the Regional Police Officers, Punjab are focal persons of IGP relating to the cases of missing persons of their respective districts/regions. Similarly, the Addl: IGP / CTD, Punjab is the focal person of the IGP in cases related to his Unit i.e. CTD. They attend hearings and meetings of Commission of Inquiries on Enforced Disappearances (CoIoED) and meetings of the Provincial Task Force (PTF) with Additional Chief Secretary (Home) on behalf of IGP and correspondence with Commission and field officers as well as Home Department. Missing Persons' Cases are also pending before the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan which are being pursued vigorously. Presently, there are 255 cases of missing persons in Punjab Province under hearing before the CoIoED.

# Provisional National Identification List (PNIL) Cases:

The Legal Affairs Division has liaison with Federal Investigation Agency (F.I.A) (Immigration Wing), Islamabad for placement of name of accused/fugitives in Provisional National identification List (PNIL) for 30 days received from various RPOs / CPOs / DPOs in Punjab. The detail of such cases referred is given below;

Year	PNIL Cases
2020	434
2021	607

2022	779
F.Y 2022-23	1130 (4094 accused)
Total	2950

## Joint Investigation Team (JIT) Cases:

The Legal Affairs Division maintains liaison with Home Department for constitution of Joint Investigation Team (J.I.T) in important cases / incidents requiring Investigation by JITs. The details of such cases referred are given below;

Year	J.I.Ts Cases
2020	35
2021	37
2022	21
2022-23	46
Total	139

### Black List/Passport Control List Cases:

The Legal Affairs Division has liaison with Home Department as well as with the Federal Ministry of Interior for placement of name of accused persons and proclaimed offenders wanted by the Punjab Police on Black List/ Passport Control List for stop their escape from Pakistan. The details of such cases referred are given below;

Year	Black List/Passport Control List
2021	55
2022	35
F.Y. 2022-23	132 (1179 accused)
Total	222

# Exit Control List (ECL) cases:

References are forwarded to the Government of Punjab, Home Department as well as Federal Ministry of Interior for placement of name of accused persons and proclaimed offenders wanted by the Punjab Police on Exit Control List (ECL) to prevent them escape from Pakistan. The details of such cases referred are given below;

Year	ECL Cases
2020	226
2021	35
2021	35
F.Y. 2022-23	68(141 accused)
Total	364

# **Judicial Enquiries:**

The Legal Affairs Division refers the cases to the Government of Punjab, Home Department for constitution of One-man Tribunal to inquire the matters wherein required under the law. The details of such cases referred is given below;

Year	Judicial Enquiries
2020	41
2021	25
2022	22
F.Y. 2022-23	16 (30 accused)
Total	104

### **Miscellaneous Cases:**

The Legal Affairs Division also deals miscellaneous cases relating to the following maters. The detail of such cases is also given hereunder;

- i. Blocking of CNIC/Passport/Bank Accounts.
- ii. Cancellation of Arms Licenses
- iii. Jail Trial.
- iv. Proposed Amendments in Laws.
- v. Transfer of Cases to Anti Corruption Establishment /Federal Investigation Authority.
- vi. Execution of Summons/Warrants received from the various Courts.
- vii. Compliance of Court Orders.
- viii. Travel History of Accused.
- ix. Family Tree History of Accused. -
- x. Sanction for Prosecution.
- xi. Summon Warrant of L.H.C Diary.
- xii. Tracing of abductees Persons from all over Punjab and other Provinces.

Year	Total Misc. Cases
2020	850
2021	1529
2022	1473
F.Y. 2022-23	3872
Total	6394

#### Introduction of Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System:

In order to ensure prompt response and timely submission of replies, compliance reports in the Hon'ble Courts, Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System has been working with the able assistance of PITB and it has been enhanced to all the Regions and Districts. An I.T LAB has also been established for

feeding, updating and monitoring of status of cases on daily basis, even the litigation workload of the regions and districts can also be monitored through this system.

### **Challenges:**

The Division is facing multiple challenges for its proper functioning at this moment. They come from a host of factors: the work culture, quantum of work, inadequate capacity and limited resources. The issues of organization and communication are equally important.

### **Quantum of Work and Limited Sources:**

There is no match between the quantum of work, the Division has on its table and the resources available to it. The quality of work is suffering simply because of non-availability of adequate capacity. A proper representation is impossible to achieve without enhancing the capacity of the Division by increasing the numbers of the gazette legal officers at the CPO. The references received in this office

YEAR				2020	2021	2022	F.Y. 2022- 23
TOTAL HEADS	REFERENCES	IN	ALL	27,056	31,271	29,215	34411

#### **Work Culture:**

Legal Affairs Division, despite huge significance of its work, has received lesser attention in items of organization and capacity building than the operational policing. This is evinced by the fact that it has adopted a general attitude of compliance of the judicial orders without debating their merits.

#### Working/Office Space:

The staff of the Division, already short in strength, is also facing an acute shortage in terms of office space and work stations. Office space and equipment being the most basic paraphernalia for any serious work has become a challenge in the wake of tremendous increase in workload. At least one full floor in main CPO Complex is required for offices and record. As alternate, complete Tariq Shaheed Block is required for smooth functioning.

#### Access to Legal Literature/Case Laws:

Keeping in view the necessity of access to the latest judgments and case laws the Legal Affairs Division was linked with Pakistan law site and Asia law site to get online access to the latest as well as other reported cases expiring in August 2022.

# Immediate steps needed to be taken to strengthen Punjab Police legal affairs division:

- There is a dire need to enhance the capacity of officers of Legal Affairs Division besides strengthening the Division by filling the vacant posts especially the Inspectors Legal and DSsP Legal as the existing strength is unable to cope with the present work load throughout the Punjab Province and it is anticipated that if the vacancies are not fulfilled in near future, the smooth functioning of the Legal Affairs Division will seriously be hampered.
- Shortage of Legal Officers at all levels may be fulfilled to meet the requirements.
- Presently Legal Branch is scattered one full floor in CPO Complex or complete Tariq Shaheed Block including existing space / rooms for record keeping of the Legal Affairs Branch may be provided.
- Construction of work stations in the offices for smooth functioning--hanging without justification.
- An indent for recruitment of 367 IPs Legal has been sent to PPSC, --- examination is awaited.
- A case for Regularization of 26-Inspectors Legal (out of 75 IPs Legal) appointed on contract basis is under consideration with PPSC which has not yet been finalized.
- Meanwhile, Law graduates from all the districts may be identified and posted against the vacant posts of IPs/Legal CPO, Regions, Districts and Units.
- Sanction for permanent allocation of budget for Legal Affairs Branch with separate DDO Code for expenditures incurring for functioning of Legal Branch, Punjab is required on urgent basis.
- Purchase of latest Law Books, monthly Law Journals as well as annual fee for online access of law sites i.e. Pakistan law site and Asia law site on the expiry of the tenure of one year in August, 2022.
- Presently one AIG/Legal and AIG Legal-II/HRC are looking after the whole affairs of Legal Branch – which is insufficient ----This needs to be enhanced and two more posts in Legal Affairs Division are to the created for smooth functioning and sharing responsibilities.
- At least 02 more SsP/Legal, 4 DSsP/Legal and 24 IsP/Legal are proposed to be posted to meet the requirements and smooth functioning,
- All financial and administrative matters of Legal Branch may be governed/ controlled by DIG/Legal, Punjab.
- Transfer / Posting of SsP/Legal, DSsP/Legal and IP/Legal throughout Punjab may be made in consultation with DIG/Legal, Punjab.

- Keeping in view the shortage of SsP/DSsP Legal at CPO and other district/units, SsP/Legal and DSsP/Legal posted out of cadre posts may immediately be transferred and posted in the regions / districts / units to deal with the legal issues of the region / districts etc.
- Special Incentive (Non-Practicing Allowance) for all officers of Legal Affairs Branch is recommended (one month running basic pay) as are given to all the Law Graduates of Punjab Public Prosecution Department, District Attorneys etc.
- Share of seats/vacancies of SP/Legal in Punjab is required to be increased keeping in view the requirements of CPO, Regions and Training Directorate/Institutions / units etc.
- Re-allocation/adjustment of seats of DSsP and IPs/Legal are required to be done on priority basis in consultation with DIG/Legal, Punjab / AIsG/Legal, so that in all units of Punjab Police where no post of SP/Legal, DSP/Legal or Inspector Legal are available, at least one post of DSP/Legal and 02-posts of IsP/Legal may be sanctioned/re-allocated created to deal the legal matters.
- Accommodation facilities for SsP/Legal, DSsP/IsP/Legal having home district other than Lahore district if posted in Legal Affairs, CPO Punjab, Lahore.
- Utilizing experience of senior legal officers for revamping of legal branch Punjab.
- Follow up of implementation of court directions, maintain of data in Punjab Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System (PLAMS).
- Transportation facility for all the officers of Legal Affairs Division through SSP/M.T, Punjab (Motorcycles) to the Inspectors/Legal posted in CPO and other allied staff. Moreover, two vehicles with drivers may be put in pool of Legal Affairs Branch for important assignments and movement of the officers.

# Achievements

1. The aforementioned references received from regions / districts were timely sent to different Govt. departments for appropriate actions required under the relevant protocol.

2. Human Rights Cell, CPO succeeded in getting proper representation in Apex Court in each case through its focal persons throughout Punjab Province and a number of cases were disposed of by Apex Court.

3. The Lahore High Court section ensured proper representation in the Hon'ble Lahore High Court, Lahore and its benches at Rawalpindi, Multan & Bahawalpur and a total 980 cases were disposed of including successful disposal of 82 Criminal Original.

# Legislative Reforms

**i.** Legal Branch vigorously followed amendment in Rules 12 & 14 of the Punjab Police (Efficiency and Discipline) Rules, 1975 providing limitation for appeal & revision and remained successful in getting it approved from the Government.

**ii.** Apart from various amendments in the penal as well as procedural laws legal branch is successfully following-up Summaries relating to amendments in the laws/rules:

- a. Section 3-A in the Punjab Habitual Offenders Act, 1918.
- b. Amendment in Section 173 Cr.PC;
- c. Amendment in Section 154 Cr.PC;
- d. Amendment in Section 182 PPC;
- e. Amendment in Article 70 of Q.S.O, 1984; (Conviction on the basis of material evidence)

# Chapter 11

# **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY BRANCH**

Information technology is recognized as a vibrant tool for efficient governance, augmented economic growth and human resource management in all over the world. Bringing efficiencies in back-office operations and effective public service delivery are part of government's business vision of providing hassle-free services to the citizens and maintaining law and order through the use of modern technology. Punjab Police has established integrated automated systems and mobile Apps through implementing the technology solutions across province, to maintain police records more heedfully, enhance the investigation & policing efficiency, improve the public-police relation and maintain the law and order proactively.

The traditional record keeping of police station, Criminals Database and other operational and administrative activities were quite tedious and time consuming in the traditional policing. There were also issues of considerable data duplication and common data entry errors making it inconsistent and unreliable. Furthermore, the data was stored locally and hence was not readily accessible from other place by higher authorities when required. In addition to this, the retrieval of the information was slow and tiresome task to perform. The security of data was also a concern as it was placed in cabinets with minimal security access parameters. There was a dire need to automate the traditional policing system which formally kicked off this project in January 2015 and to date we are working to improve and upgrade the systems according to the instructions of senior police officials under the supervision of DIG Information Technology, Punjab.

To date the collaboration of policing and software systems has overall been a great success as so many administrative and routine tasks are just completed in minutes that used to take days. Below is the holistic view of initiatives by IT Division, CPO during the year 2022-2023 with reference to their functionality and usage.

# Initiatives of IT Division during the Year 2022-2023 CMS Online

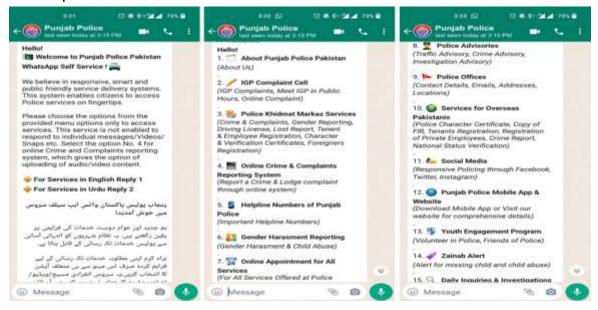
Punjab Police Complaint Management System - CMS Online is an efficient and accessible online platform allowing individuals to effortlessly register their grievances with the police, eliminating the need for physical visits to police

stations. Now, citizens can conveniently voice their complaints and seek prompt resolution from the comfort of their homes.

	Submit your o	omplaint	Naha Biaton Peose sens:) year ye	18	Dergelstrast Address *			une		
PUNJAB POLICE	A210	1	Tuther Name *	platin	Incident Date *	264	modern coosters*	ينذ		
Gost of the Purpots	Sew?		Athentication Notes*		And and the second seco		Industry (Scatter, a)			
	Diff./hougast.*	1.45477	Marigae *		Netture of Composite	Allie	Campbolinett Davidty*	-		
	Annual Street, Property	(f	Process samely processes?         Processes?         Processes samely processes?         Processeseses?         Processes?	-						
	Contract No. 7	22	When app No.	d and to		1000				
	Constant.		Watching Do.				Ploque salest Fill potce	s.:)		
	insident damits									
247	itie oor megaliti	100.000 <sup>1</sup>								
	Chune File   No. 10.	-								
	Clickle heavily sciences tractice law is an external tractice law is an external tractice representation	ry Main assertion the sale	a manana di ta tan man af ven da na fano dengan terte agaren	constant per se la la la del del	-					

#### WhatsApp autoreply Service

WhatsApp Autoreply Service by Punjab Police, a convenient and informative platform that enables the public to access comprehensive details about all the services offered by the police, along with their respective procedures, providing essential assistance at the touch of a button. Now, public can stay informed and empowered with this user-friendly solution, available 24/7 for easy access to vital police-related information.



#### **Online PER System**

Enhanced accountability and efficiency with the Online Performance Evaluation System for Punjab Police, enabling a thorough evaluation of all police personnel based on their good and bad entries in their profiles throughout their service, fostering a culture of continuous improvement and excellence.

	PERFORMANCE EVALUATION REPORT			80.UL
	INTIMED- REPORTING OFFICIAL	Teneth.		н
	COUNTER REPAIRS 1	1000	10M/1200	
L	COUNTER SIGNING 2	100	APRILIA A	
L	REFER DACK	111	COUNTER MIANG /	
L	COMPLETED	1000		
L	TOTAL	24767	CONTER MANS	12022
			arian automatic	PRCER

#### **Personnel Mobile App**

Punjab Police Personnel Mobile Application provides a seamless experience for officers to view / manage their profiles, apply for leaves, request profile updates, and access welfare fund services, and many other services, all in one place, simplifying administrative processes for optimal productivity.



# **Public Mobile App**

The Punjab Police Complaint and Services Mobile Application is a user-friendly platform empowering the public to register complaints with ease, while also providing access to a wide range of services, including Khidmat Markaz facilities, traffic services, protection for vulnerable groups, criminal and stolen vehicle identification, fostering a safer and more connected community.



#### **Crime Prevention App**

Crime Prevention Mobile Application offers on field police officers with seamless access to assigned duties and investigations, along with an integrated ePolice Post module for efficient criminal and stolen vehicle identification. Further, this solution is also equipped with dedicated sections for raids, criminal tagging, and IO (Investigating Officer) remarks, this app streamlines police operations and enhances effectiveness in the field.

1:55 PM			2:02 PM			19.4 \$ 080	11:37 AM			14:00
جرائم کی روک تھام 📃		جرائم	÷	Assig	ned Inv.		÷	CRO	0 Stats	
5	-	Ē.	2023-	05-30	2023-05-30	🛍 🔿	Total 355			
Assigned Completite	Assigned	Assigned Duties	Total 379		Cancell	ed		1. 000	Cantin	11.000
100 May 100	عيد ست	10	Incon	nplete	Comple	te	Pending 168	I IN CRO	187	ed in CRO
Search Criminal	Search CHO	Mobile Subscription		an 512	UnTrac	ed				
		رائبت موبال ایند 	-	r Investigatio						
Securi Bye	Search Tartant	CHO SLAVE	-	Complainant	Status	Action	400			
سەرد تر	نادش کرک دار	معرفاء الماليوتيان	2242/23	سر فاروق	(بر کیل	0				
E.I	Re-	-	220/23	ASI غايد همين	(ير الليم	0	200			
inv. Violations Laboration and a science	CMS LIVE	Patrolling Checking Side and	389/23	طارق محمود	زېر تلتينلې	0	ALC: N			
٩			415/23	تنوير حسر القورسعت السيكتر	(بر تلتیش	0	6 L		_	
AT Duty	Co PSEMA	Terrard Alerts	414/23	محمور مازقن	زير التيس	0	10	nwi y	lenang	CIIO
Supervision ساهنان انعال	جرائي تالري	کوارد داد کوشن	1647/23	قاری منبر آحسا	(ير تغييني	0				0
~	100			محمد جميل اكر SENIOR						•

#### Mera Pyara

Mera Pyara, powered by AI, efficiently records and broadcasts cases of missing children and special / abnormal individuals, utilizing automated matching algorithms to generate notifications of potential matches. Seamlessly integrated

with the Punjab Police Public mobile app, this solution empowers the public to report lost and found individuals, significantly improving the chances of successful recoveries and reunifications.



#### **Tahafuz Markaz**

A dedicated Tahafuz Markaz for addressing and prioritizing grievances of the transgender community. A safe haven that ensures their voices are heard and rights are upheld with unwavering dedication.

#### **Show Cause & Appeal Automation**

The HRMIS system undergoes a significant enhancement with the incorporation of Show Cause and Appeal Automation. This update ensures fair and efficient proceedings, where outcomes from the orderly room determine whether the show-cause notice is to be discredited or if appropriate disciplinary actions are imposed on the delinquent officer.

#### Face Trace: Facial Recognition System

Face Trace: Facial Recognition System is integrated with the criminal database, enhancing law enforcement's ability to identify and track suspects swiftly. Its ongoing integration with PKM, Driving License Management Information System, and Punjab Safe Cities Authority will further boost public safety efforts by providing comprehensive and real-time facial recognition capabilities across multiple databases and platforms in the entire province.



#### **Online Recruitment Management System**

Revolutionizing Punjab Police's hirings with our comprehensive Online Recruitment Management System by integrating candidate registration, entry tests, and specialized English and Urdu typing assessments, this software streamlines the process, ensuring the selection of top-tier police personnel efficiently and effectively.



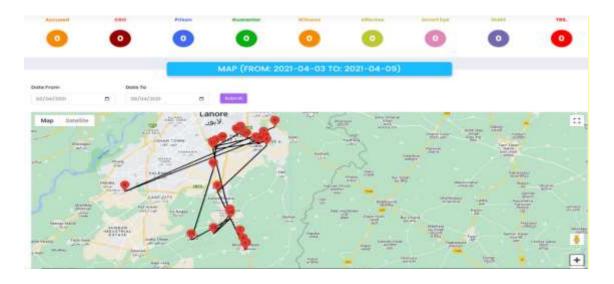
#### eFOAS- Electronic File and Office Automation System

eFOAS – Electronic File and Office Automation System revolutionizes traditional post-based workflows by streamlining official letters, summaries, and correspondence, enhancing efficiency and reducing paper usage. With seamless digital communication, it facilitates rapid exchange of information, boosting productivity and promoting a more sustainable approach to office operations.



#### **CDR Analysis System**

Introducing an advanced call data record analysis system empowering law enforcement to meticulously trace criminal pathways through hotel bookings and precise location tracking. This elevates investigative precision, enabling police to unravel vital leads and enhance crime-solving strategies with unparalleled accuracy.



#### **Gangs and Organized Crime**

The Gangs and Organized Crime Dashboard employs advanced data analysis to identify patterns of similar crimes committed by people living in close proximity, enabling law enforcement to call in suspects for investigation and uncovering potential criminal networks within communities.



#### **RPO Conference (Revamping)**

RPO Conference is empowering law enforcement to analyze crime trends categorically. Now, police can make data-driven decisions and implement targeted interventions to effectively address and combat various criminal activities in their jurisdiction. Further, police can also study its own performance in terms of year wise comparison category and also in terms of recovery and capturing criminals etc.

PURAR 157 CMB											1		
Deete	Corpt. 1ype	Crime Type	Total Received	Completed	Pending	fiel	rst Registered	ria Registered	Fill Registered Withou Taxating	FIR Regardered Out Or Forethree	Completed FR Not Repotent	Disposed Wither Terefine	Disposed Out Of Tensiline
	on	CrimeAgeina@erem	1987	197	888	837	188	- 440	38	- 18		918	38
		Dime/genet/reperty	784	684	108	18	618	16.74	346	316	14		
		Macakarasan	2042	768	423	494	114	11.15		3	648	788	101
Stablopsts	PLICAR	CrimeAgainstParson	873	47	201	878	-46	640			8 8	888	18
		Crew/quint/Property	481	100			188	10.17	174	436			
		Macatanana	794		228	440		4.84				448	-

# Timelines, Checklists, Cause List& Guidelines Addition in CMS and PSRMS

Enhancing CMS and PSRMS, we introduce dynamic features including interactive timelines, comprehensive checklists, insightful cause lists, and invaluable guidelines—seamlessly enhancing Punjab Police's efficiency and decision-making capabilities.

## **Police Khidmat Markaz Services in PHP**

Police KhidmatMarkaz Services include 16 services that were previously available only in Police KhidmatMarkaz of the Punjab Police but now this provision is also shared with Punjab Highway Patrol.

# **Crime Mapping Implementation in PHP**

Crime Mapping software is used to identify crime hotspots in order to take preventive and corrective actions according to the frequency of crimes in any particular area. Now, this solution is also handed over to Punjab Highway Patrol.

# **DLMIS – Cross District Service Availability**

Driving License Management Information System is now facilitating the public from any district to appear for Learner License and Driving Test anywhere in Punjab. Previously, the natives of a district were required apply for license in their home district as per their CNIC.

# **Management Mobile Application**

Empowering senior police officers with on-the-go mobile solution that offers comprehensive statistical insights from various police systems, providing a holistic perspective to effectively oversee and strategize as per their jurisdiction.



#### **eLearning Application**

Introducing a software module integrated the Police Human Resource Management Information System, empowering the children of Police Employees with access to enriching learning videos, fostering their knowledge and skill development in a dynamic digital environment.

#### **Online Learner & Renewal of Driving License**

Introducing a user-friendly software enabling the public to effortlessly acquire learner's licenses and renew driving licenses online to ensure a hassle-free and streamlined experience for all. Simplifying licensing procedures with our platform and enhancing accessibility and convenience for the public.

#### **Online Payment of Driving License and PKM Services**

Seamlessly enhancing user experience by integrating an online payment gateway, facilitating swift and secure transactions for driving licenses and PKM services, ensuring a convenient and efficient process.

#### Achievements

- 1- Feedback Management System
- 2- QR Code Verifications (CMS, FIR, DLMIS, PKM documents)
- 3- Que-Matic System
- 4- Public Mobile App
  - a. P.A.R.C
  - b. Mera Pyara
  - c. Vulnerable Group Tab
  - d. Youth Internship
- 5- Online CMS
- 6- Crime Prevention App
- 7- Personnel/HRMIS Mobile App
- 8- Face Trace: Facial Recognition System
- 9- Online Recruitment Management System
- 10- eFOAS Electronic File and Office Automation System
- 11- IT Dashboard (for RFC)
- 12- Tahafuz Markaz
- 13- Show Cause & Appeal Automation
- 14- CDR Analysis System
- 15- NADRA Integration for Lahore Police
- 16- Gangs and Organized Crime
- 17- RPO Conference (Revamping)
- 18- Timelines, Checklists, Cause list and Guidelines addition in CMS
- and PSRMS
- 19- Police Khidmat Markaz services in PHP Unit

- 20- Crime Mapping for PHP Unit
- 21- DLMIS Cross District Service Availability
- 22- eLearning Application
- 23- Merging of PKM and DLMIS Dashboard
- 24- Automation of Special Branch
- 25- PUCAR 15 integration with Citizen Feedback Management Program (CFMP)
- 26- NADRA Integration in ePolice Post for Afghan Refugees
- 27- In Progress:
  - a. Managerial Mobile App
  - b. Online learner and renewal of driving license
  - c. Online Payment of Driving License and PKM services

## Chapter 12

## THE PUNJAB POLICE SPORTS BOARD

Pakistan Police Sports Board is maintaining the following individual and teams' sports disciplines and invites talented police athletes (men & women) to in the sports activities:

S#	Individual Sports Disciplines	S#	Team Sports Disciplines
1.	Arm Wrestling	2.	Hockey
3.	Archery	4.	Volleyball
5.	Weightlifting	6.	Baseball
7.	Powerlifting	8.	Football
9.	Bodybuilding	10.	Basketball
11.	Judo	12.	Handball
13.	Karate	14.	Rugby
15.	Taekwondo	16.	Shooting Volleyball
17.	Wushu	18.	Kabaddi (Asian Style)
19.	Gymnastics	20.	Kabaddi (Circle Style)
21.	Rowing	22.	Wrestling
23.	Badminton	24.	Netball
25.	Golf	26.	Throwball
27.	Athletics	28.	Tchoukball
29.	Boxing	30.	Softball
31.	Rifle Shooting	32.	Feet Ball
33.	Ju-Jitsu	34.	Tug of War
35.	Pentathlon	36.	Cricket
37.	Swimming	38.	Squash
39.	Table Tennis	40.	Lawn Tennis

#### **Medal and Positions**

Sr.	Championship/Tournament	Position/Medal
1.	National (in-door) Rowing	Scored 04th Position
	Championship w.e.f.27.10.22 to	
	29.10.22 Lahore	
2.	36th National Rowing Championship	Scored 05th Position
	w.e.f.10.03.23 to 12.03.23	
	Islamabad	
3.	Chairman KPT Inter-Departmental	Scored 05th Position
	Boxing Championship w.e.f.09.03.23	
	to 14.03.23	

4.	39th Men's and 3rd Women National	01-Silver Medal and 04 Bronze
т.	Boxing Championship	Medals
	w.e.f.24.11.2022 to 29.11.2022	neuais
5.	13th National Ju-Jitsu Championship	02-Gold Medal, 01-Silver Medal
5.	w.e.f.19.08.22 to 21.08.22 Lahore	& 04-Bronze Medal with Scored
		04th Position
6.	43rd National Kabaddi Championship	Team Event & 3rd position
0.	Lahore	Bronze Medal
7.	National Kabaddi (Asian style)	Scored 04th Position
/.	Championship w.e.f.11.01.23 to	
	15.01.23 Islamabad	
8.	Pakistan Kabaddi Cup (circle style)	Scored 04th Position
0.	w.e.f.06.03.23 to 07.03.23 Multan	
9.	02nd Photohar Kabaddi Cup (circle	Scored 03rd position with
	style) w.e.f.17.03.23 to 20.03.23	Bronze Medal
	Rawalpindi	
10.		Scored 06th Position
_	Gold Cup Hockey Tournament	
	w.e.f.19.11.22 to 26.11.22 Multan	
11.	1st Ustad Aslam Rodda Memorial	Scored 05th Position
	Floodlight Hockey Tournament	
	w.e.f.23.03.23 to 29.03.23 Gojra	
12.	14th National Tug of War	Scored 5th Position
	Championship w.e.f.25.02.23 to	
	28.02.23 Lahore	
13.	04th National Police Shohada	Scored 02nd Position
	Memorail Shooting Competition	
	w.e.f.19.12.22 to 22.12.22	
	Islamabad	
14.	All Pakistan Shohda e Police Shooting	Scored 03rd Position
	Ball Tournament w.e.f.16.12.22 to	
	18.12.22 Layyah	
15.	Inter-Department National Men	Scored 06th Position
	Basketball Championship	
	w.e.f.25.01.23 to 29.01.23	
	Islamabad	
16.	05th National Kick-Boxing (Men &	Scored 02nd Position with 03-
	Women) Championship	Gold Medal,
	w.e.f.02.12.22 to 04.12.22 Lahore	01-Silver Medal & 03-Bronze
17.	09th National Archery Championship	Scored 03rd Position
	w.e.f.15.12.22 to 18.12.22 Karachi	

18.	10th DHA Lahore National Archery	Scored 04th Position
10.	Championship w.e.f.16.03.23 to	
	19.03.23 Lahore	
10		
19.	All Pakistan National Ranking	Scored 07th Position
	Badminton Tournament	
	w.e.f.26.10.22 to 30.10.22 Quetta	
20.	60th National Badminton	Scored 05th Position
	Championship w.e.f.06.03.23 to	
	12.03.23 Lahore	
21.	29th Men National Karate	Scored 07th Position
	Championship w.e.f.14.10.22 to	
	16.10.22 Lahore	
22.	66th Senior National Wrestling	Scored 07th Position with 01-
	Championship w.e.f.15.12.22 to	
	30.12.22 Lahore	
23.	15th Korean Ambassador National	Scored 07th Position with 01-
201		Silver Medal & 02-Bronze
	w.e.f.21.07.22 to 25.07.22	
24	Islamabad	
24.	04th All Pakistan Inrer-Unit Shohda e	
	Police Football Tournament	Bronze Medal
	w.e.f.21.08.22 to 31.08.22 Quetta	

#### **Sports Meeting**

Dr. Muhammad Usman Anwar, PSP (IGP Punjab) Director General, Pakistan Police Sports Board held meetings along with following officers/Patrons and Coaches/Managers/ players of Police Sports Teams on 02.05.2023, 05.05.2023, 08.05.2023, 09.05.2023 & 10.05.2023 at Central Police Office, Punjab, Lahore in connection with 34th National Games held w.e.f.22.05.2023 to 30.05.2023 at Quetta.

Sr.	Name Of Officer	Games
1	Mr. Riaz Nazir Gara, Addl. IGP (W&F)	Director General, Pakistan
		Police Sports Board, CPO
		Lahore
2	Mr. Athar Ismail, /DIG (Logistics &	Chief Sports Officer, CPO
	Procurement)	Lahore
3	Mr. Jawad Ahmed Dogar, Addl.	
	IGP/Director Police Sports Board,	Football
	Balochistan (on zoom)	
4	Mirza Faran Baig, Addl. IGP/Traffic	Powerlifting
	Punjab Lahore	Weightlifting

5	Mrs. Amara Athar, AIG/Admn &	
	security Cpo Lahore	-
6	Syed Karar Hussain, AIG Procurement	Bodybuilding
	CPO Lahore	Wrestling
7	Ghazi Muhammad Salahuddin,	Basketball
	DIG/Welfare & Finance	Baseball
8	Mr. Ismail Kharak, AIG/Logistics	Athletics
9	Mrs. Ayesha Butt, SP CTO Gujranwala	Archery





#### **Special Performance**

It is submitted that police sports contingent comprising of 442 members (389-Athletes and 53-Officials) from all over the country successfully participated in the 34th National Games held w.e.f.22.05.2023 to 30.05.2023 at Quetta and showed excellent performance in their respective sports disciplines. After having tough competitions with well-prepared sports teams like Army, WAPDA and Railways etc., the following Police Sports Disciplines won 15-Medals (01-Gold, 02-Silver and 12-Bronze) and brought laurels for the Police Department. The detail is as under: -

Sr.	Sports Disciplines	Medal	No. of Medals
1.	Football	Gold	01
2. Wushu		Silver	02
۷.	Wushu	Bronze	03
3.	Boxing	Bronze	02
4.	Judo	Bronze	03
5.	Taekwondo	Bronze	03
6.	Wrestling	Bronze	01
Gran	d Total (01-Gold, 02-Silver & 12-Bror	15	

Dr. Muhammad Usman Anwar, PSP Director General, Pakistan Police Sports (IGP Punjab) CPO Lahore awarded cash rewards alongwith Commendation Certificates Class-I to the medal winning police athletes for their encouragement.



#### Inter District/Units Tournaments 2022-23

To enhance the capacity and improve the physical standard among the members of Police Force, holding of regular Inter-District and Inter-Region sports competitions are very important. Therefore, in pursuance of para-No. 4 of the SOP (to enhance/streamline sports activities in the Punjab police) and with the approval of DG/Sports, all the RPOs/Units Heads organized Annual Police Inter Districts/Units Tournaments w.e.f.15.10.2022 to 15.11.2023 successfully.

In the second phase, all the RPOs/Units Heads were informed that Annual Police Inter Regions/Units Tournaments 2023 would be commenced in the February 2023 therefore, all the concerned be directed to prepare their Police Sports Teams and ensure to organize competitions of allocated sports disciplines as per scheduled, would be announced by this office.

All the organizational arrangements for holding of Annual Police Inter Regions/Units Tournaments 2023 have been completed successfully.

\*\*\*\*\*\*

### Chapter 13

### PUNJAB SAFE CITIES AUTHORITY

#### Introduction

The Punjab Police Integrated Command, Control and Communication Centre (PPIC3) Project is part of the Chief Minister's vision to enhance the security of lives and property of the people of Punjab by employing smart technology and equipping Punjab Police with modern capabilities. The project has not only enhanced safety and security of people but has also boosted economic development by attracting local and foreign investment.

The Punjab Safe Cities Authority (PSCA), established under the Punjab Safe Cities Authority Act 2016 with aim to ensure establishment, development and maintenance of integrated Command and Control system for Police in major cities of the province for public safety. The Safe City is a concept for returning security and quality of life to today's complex cities through the use of modern technology, infrastructure, personnel and processes.

PPIC3 Lahore and PPIC3 Kasur are the flagship projects of Government of the Punjab with prime objective to make these cities safer, smarter and more efficient. These PPIC3 centers are dedicated to ensure enhancement of security, surveillance and safety of the public by enabling quick and efficient responses to incidents. The integration of technology and communication systems allows law enforcement agencies to gather real-time information, make data-driven decisions and allocate resources more effectively.

#### Achievements

Details of evidences/data shared by PSCA Electronic Data Analysis Cell with law enforcement agencies through Investigation Officers and Authorized Officers under PSCA Electronic Data Regulations 2016 are as following:

IOs/Authorized Officers Visited	16,232
Video Evidences Found	2,964
Audio Evidence Delivered	1,113

#### **15 Calls Stats:**

Call Type	Lahore 15	PUCAR-15	Total
Total Calls	4,483,086	23,470,657	27,953,743

Total Cases	686,235	1,662,308	2,348,543
Consult Calls	224,620	310,149	534,769

#### **PSCA Social Media:**

PSCA Media Monitoring Center generated 2,365 banners and videos during the financial year of 2022-2023 for public awareness and shared via its official social media pages. The overall reach of PSCA social media was as following:

	Face	book	TikTok		ok
63	Impressions	217 M	S	Reach	6.3 M
	Followers	642 K	TikTok	Followers	46.2 K
	You⁻	Tube		Twitter	
	Views	21.5 M	$\mathbb{X}$	Impressions	24.1 M
	Subscribers	157.5 K		Followers	100K
	Insta	gram			
$\left[ \bigcirc \right]$	Reach	8 M			
	Followers	15 K			

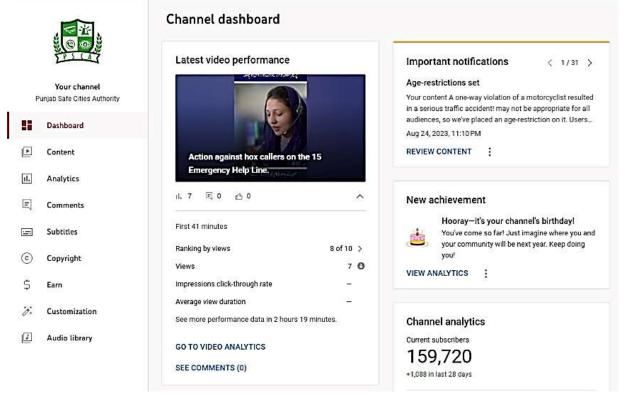


Social media accounts/pages spreading content based on Hate Speech, Sectarianism, Terrorism, Anti-State etc. were reported and blocked in coordination with PTA.

Duration	Total Links Reportedand Blocked
July 2022 to June 2023	2,031

The Punjab Safe Cities Authority has marked a significant and commendable achievement in the realm of digital media, solidifying its online presence by being awarded the coveted silver play button from YouTube. This recognition comes as a result of the PSCA's relentless efforts and dedication in utilizing the digital platform to connect, engage, and educate the masses. With an impressive subscriber count of more than 100,000 the PSCA has not only garnered a substantial online following but has also established itself as a trusted source of information and awareness.





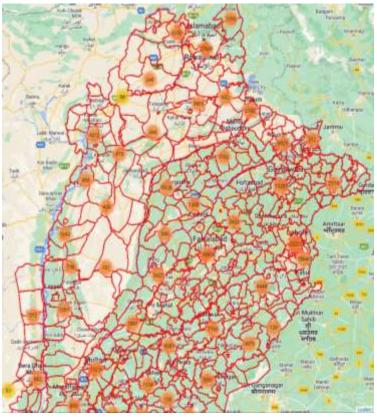
#### Updates on Former Initiatives PPIC3 Nankana Sahib

The Project is currently under execution phase. Project's physical progress include successful installation of 28 IPNV sites having 101 cameras, 06 entry exit sites having 33 cameras and Building work of PPIC3 Centre. Site Acceptance Tests (SATs), User Acceptance Tests (UATs) and connectivity with Lahore are under process.



An Android-based mobile application was developed to gather records from

private cameras installed at various locations, such as shops, schools, petrol stations, and mosques, to enhance security measures throughout Punjab. The application allows police field staff to collect information through the app, which is then displayed on a dashboard. Initially, it was implemented in the Lahore district, and now it has been replicated across all 36 districts of Punjab. As of June 30, 2023, a total of 10,19,304 cameras on 212,406 sites in Lahore and 9,90,039 cameras on 165,052 sites in the remaining 35 districts of Punjab have been



mapped. This initiative has significantly strengthened the state's surveillance infrastructure, making it more resilient and better equipped to ensure public safety. The private cameras mapped will subsequently be integrated with PPIC3 canter at Lahore in phases.

#### **New Initiatives Taken**

Budget Allocation for New Schemes

Government of Punjab has allocated budget for 03 new schemes for this financial year (2022-2023) the details are as following,

Sr.	Scheme Title	Allocated Budget (Pkr/M)
1	PPIC3 Sialkot	1,936.989
2	PPIC3 Muredke, Ferozwala& Factory Area Sheikhupura	1,129.655
3	Upgradation of Security Surveillance System of Lahore High Court and Related Premises	50.000

#### **Enhancement of 75 IPNV Sites Lahore**

PSCA, upon the request of Lahore Police, initiated the project of installation of additional surveillance sites at certain crime hotspots in Lahore city. The major scope of the project is 75 – IPNV Location's implementation. Government of

the Punjab has allocated 457.84 Million PKR for the said scheme under ADP Scheme no. 4657. For the said project, PSCA has engaged a consultancy firm M/s ECSP Pvt. Ltd. Later on, the pre-qualification process for hiring the contractor was initiated and contract was signed with Joint Venture of M/s GCS Pvt. Ltd, M/s TIP and M/s Usman Engineering for execution of the project based on open competitive bidding process. The contractor has submitted the inception report of the project. Right of Ways (ROW) for laying of Optical Fiber Cable (OFC), Power Trenches and Pole Foundations have been acquired by PSCA.Design finalization and Factory Acceptance Test for the said scheme were carried out.

Revised Approval of the project was given in 13th PDWP Meeting held on August 12, 2022. Revised Administrative Approval was issued on September 09, 2022. The outcome of the project is an addition of 499 Cameras at crime spots in Lahore. The overall progress of project is satisfactory and expecting completion within the contractual time frame.



#### Installation of Cameras at Lahore High Court (LHC), Lahore

The PC-1 of the project was approved by the Chairman Management Committee, PSCA/Provincial Police Officer, Punjab in July 2022. The same was approved by the Development Sub-Committee in July 2022 amounting to PKR 49.647 Million. The original scope of the project has been completed and all cameras have been installed in the premises of Lahore High Court, Judicial Academy, Judges Rest Houses and the official residence of the Honorable



Chief Justice of Lahore High Court. The Honorable Lahore High Court directed to complete some additional scope in the same project for which the PC-1 has been revised and in the process of approval. Once approved, the additional scope will be completed.

#### **PPIC3 Muridke, Ferozwala & Factory Area Project**

PC-1 for the scheme titled "PPIC3 Muridke, Ferozwala & Factory Area Project" was prepared and has been successfully approved by the PDWP forum in its 10th Meeting held on September 09, 2022, under ADP Scheme no. 4675, with a budget of



1,145.817 Million PKR. The respective Administrative Approval for the same was acquired on October 10, 2022. The project's scope includes, but not limited to installation of 582 Surveillance and ANPR Cameras at 116 sites. PSCA has floated the RFP for the selection of consultant in November 2022. M/s HA Consulting (JV) Mascon Associates (Pvt.) Ltd. was selected as Project Management Consultant (PMC)/Owner's Engineer (OE) for PPIC3 Project Muridke. Contract was awarded to PMC/OE on 28.04.2023. Pre-Qualification process for hiring of Contractor for PPIC3 Muridke was initiated in May 2023.

#### **PPIC3 Sialkot Project**

Administrative Approval for Establishment of Punjab Police Integrated Command Control and Communication (PPIC3) Centre Sialkot under ADP Scheme no. 4673 amounting to 1,694.201 million PKR was accorded on October 10 2022. PPIC3 Sialkot project's scope includes but not limited to the installation of 679 Surveillance and ANPR Cameras at 194 sites.M/s HA Consulting (JV) Mascon Associates (Pvt.) Ltd. was selected as Project Management Consultant (PMC)/Owner's Engineer (OE) for PPIC3 Project Sialkot. Pre-Qualification process for hiring of Contractor for PPIC3 Sialkotwas initiated in May 2023.

Memorandums of Understanding (MoUs)								
	Sr.	MoU	Purpose	Date				
	1	MoU Between PSCA and Lahore University of Management Sciences (LUMS)	To develop algorithms & technology for urban mobility informatics.	18-08- 2022				
	2	MoU Between PSCA and University of Engeeniring & Technology, Lahore (UET)	A dashboard will be developed that will generate an alarm on the detection of Mobs. Develop Video Analytics Software to analyze vehicles on road.	07-03- 2023				



#### Electronic Motor Surveillance (Vehicle Rental and Showroom System) in Punjab

The Electronic Motor Surveillance (Vehicle Rental and Showroom System) android and web Application developed by PSCA throughout Punjab, which serves as a comprehensive vehicle rental monitoring solution. It maintains database of information including vehicle details, rentee information, and rental history. District Police Officers can easily access rental data within their respective districts by using this system. They can obtain specific details (such as color, model year, customer name, etc.) of any rented vehicle used in a crime. Number of registered Showrooms, Vehicles and customers are given below.

Jul	July 2022 to June 2023						
1	Showrooms	4,282					
2	Vehicles	7,293					
3	Customers	8,920					



## Chapter 14

### **INVESTIGATION BRANCH, PUNJAB**

The Investigation Branch Punjab is the premier investigating agency of the police department, which carries out investigation of complicated, high profile and contested cases. Its job is specialized one, which requires expertise, professional commitment, devotion and a lot of hard work. It also collects the crime statistics from all the field formations of the province. All the collected data is analyzed and its reports are disseminated on incidence, detection and prosecution of criminal cases. The branch studies modus operandi adopted by the criminals and coordinates inter-district and inter-province preventive and detective efforts and strategies. Investigation Branch has maintained and upload on Police Website record of Head Money Proclaimed Offenders containing bio-dataafter a thorough analysis of crime history of these fugitives of the law. Investigation Branch sends recommendations to the Government of the Punjab for notification of head money for the arrest of these out-laws. This branch is also responsible for distribution of head money to the deserving police officers. A Finger Print Bureau, which has the largest collection of fingerprint records in the country also functions under this branch.

DIG/Crimes is looking after both monitoring/analysis of crime; DIG Investigation/Monitoring is looking after the investigation of cases entrusted to different officers of the Provincial Investigation Branch. Investigations of different contested cases are also entrusted to the Investigation Branch after the third change of investigation ordered by the Inspector General of Police, Punjab. Such changes of investigation are ordered on the recommendation of the Provincial Standing Board comprising the DIG/Investigation/Monitoring and two senior most Superintendents of Police posted in Investigation Branch, Punjab.

The AIG/Monitoring & Crime Analysis supervises the working of the Provincial Criminal Record Office (CRO), Monitoring Section, ATA Section, and Statistical Office, Finger Print Bureau and Fire Arm Bureau.

The Additional Inspector-General of Police Investigation, being head of the Investigation Branch supervises the administration and functions of the branch. On the investigation side, Addl: IGP/Investigation is assisted by DIG/Investigation/Monitoring, 05-SSPs/SPs, DSP/Legal 02 and 06-DSPs/Investigation. On the crime side, Addl: IGP/Investigation is assisted by DIG/Crimes. SSP/Administration, AIG/Monitoring, and Statistical Officer,

Criminal Record Office (CRO) and Finger Print Bureau (FPB) also work under the supervision of DIG/Crimes.

The Investigation Branch is also working to analyze the availability of cost of investigation and to see that whether the present cost of investigation provided for each head of crime is sufficient to investigate the case. Recently, the Investigation Branch has also started monitoring of Regional Investigation Branches to see the progress of cases of investigation as a first and second change. The data are being collected and analyzed. The data is not only being collected to see how many cases are being finalized by the Regional Investigation Branch but also to ensure that they have an adequate number of manpower for the speedy investigation. The Investigation Branch is also preparing and disseminating the guidelines for the field officers and field units regarding the investigation of the cases.

The Investigation Branch deals with the 3rd change of investigation and conduct of investigations. During the year 2022 and 2023, disposal of Cases Investigated by Investigation Branch is as under:

Sr.	Year	Previous Balance	Received during the Year	Total	Applications considered by the Board	Recommended for 3rd Investigation	Not Recommended for 3rd	Pending Investigation at the end of the
1.	July to Dec.	39	207	246	205	26	179	41
2.	2023 up to June	41	241	282	263	67	196	19

Cases considered by the Standing Review Board

#### CASES U/INV IN INVESTIGATION BRANCH

Sr.	Year	Previous Cased U/Inv.	Received during the Year	Total	Previous Cases Completed	Fresh Cases Completed	Total Cases Finalized	U/Inv. Cases at the end of the Year
1.	July to Dec. 2022	31	26	57	21	10	31	26

2.	2023 up to June	26	67	93	10	20	30	63	
----	--------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--

During the year, focus upon the speedy disposal of cases was being drawn by the investigation branch, so that the people coming from all over the province may not suffer because of the undue delay in the investigation process.

The Investigation Branch also collects data from all over the province and monitors crime situation. These figures are presented to high ups as and when required. To have a quick look at the overall crime situation in Punjab, crime analysis for the year June2022to July2023is as under:

#### Crime Analysis2023 up-to 30th June

Taking a bird's eye view of the crime figures pertaining to 2023, it is clear that the total reported crime increased by **133893** as compared to 2022. It comes out to be **36%**.

In heinous offences, increase of <u>54%</u>in Gang Rapes, <u>144%</u>in Street Crime, <u>123%</u>in Robbery,<u>71%</u>in M.V. Theft, <u>99%</u>in M.V. Snatching and has been witnessed in 2023 as compared to 2022.

#### **Crime Analysis 2022 July to December**

Taking a bird's eye view of the crime figures pertaining to 2022, it is clear that the total reported crime increased by **<u>87242</u>**as compared to 2021. It comes out to be **<u>13%</u>**.

In heinous offences, increaseof**06**<u>%</u>in Murder, <u>**42%**</u>in Robbery,<u>**15%**</u>in Gang Rape, <u>**10%**</u>in Dacoity/robbery with Murder<u>**35%**</u> in M.V Snatching, <u>**27%**</u> in M.V Theft and <u>**28%**</u> in Street Crime. Whereas <u>**19%**</u>in Kidnapping for Ransom, <u>**35%**</u>in Escape from Police custody and <u>**38%**</u>in Religious cases has been witnessed in 2022 as compared to 2021.

The terrorism and the resulting security requirements overwhelmingly consumed the attention and resources of the police in 2023. It witnessed an increase of **100%** as compared to the last year. The relevant figures are cited as under:

Real Terrorism Cases under Investigation							
Year	Case		Killed		Injured		
Tear	Registered	Terrorist	Police	Civilians	Police	Civilians	

July to						
Dec.	3	0	0	0	0	1
2022						
2023 up to June	1	2	2	2	0	6
to June	<b>T</b>	J	,	J	0	0

Despite the onslaught of terrorist incidents and subsequent deployment in security related measures, the police kept on pursuing the cases in courts. Over all Conviction Rate remained **53%** during the said period of 2022(Murder**34%**, Dacoity**09%**, Robbery**03%**& Kidnapping for Ransom **23%**), as compared to **53%** during the last year i.e. 2021 (Murder**27%**, Dacoity**06%**, Robbery**03%**& Kidnapping for Ransom **38%**). The police incessantly worked despite the martyrdom of their brother officers/officials.

The Punjab Police never lost sight of the measures required for the apprehension of proclaimed offenders and court absconders, etc. They are considered the lurking danger for the society and potential threat for further commission of crime. Total **9040**<sup>°</sup>A″ Categories PO's were arrested 2022-2023 and **16161** were still at large. Out of total PO's arrested, **2712** were of Murder, **3132**of Dacoity, **3219**of Robbery with Murder and **77** of Kidnappings for Ransom.

The incidence of crime is a socioeconomic phenomenon and duly affected by the factors contributory to the societal fabric like population growth, economic deterioration and unemployment, etc. The performance of these factors has been reflected in the official statistics as less than optimal. The situation is further aggravated by the upsurge in terrorism and onset of natural calamities like floods.

The Investigation Branch is also responsible for preparation of crime reports, reports on ATA cases, maintaining record of criminals, monitoring of heinous cases, comparison of finger prints, etc., details of which are given hereunder:

#### Crime report comprises the following information:

- > Provincial/District Crime Data, about all offences.
- > Arrest of proclaimed offenders.
- > Arrest of Court absconders.
- Gangs busted.
- Encounters.
- Arms recovered.

Court proceedings.

#### Statistical Section: -

- Crime statistics collected from throughout Punjab during the period. On the basis of comparative crime monthly analysis indicating trends and overall situation were prepared.
- A daily crime report of heinous offences is prepared and submitted to IGP and Provincial Government (Daily Crime Report) D.C.R.
- Directions by the Inspector General of Police were issued to districts showing poor performance towards detection of Crime and arrest of heinous P.Os every month.

#### Functions of Anti-Terrorism Act (ATA) Cell:

- Evaluates and makes assessment of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial.
- Daily progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti-Terrorism Court.
- Fortnightly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti-Terrorism Courts.
- Fortnightly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under investigation.
- Monthly progress of all sectarian/non-sectarian cases under trial in Anti-Terrorism Courts.

		REAL TERRORISM UNDER TRIAL CASES							
Year	Previous	Newly Instituted	Total	Convicted	Acquitted	Transferred to other courts	Pending		
July to December 2022	4	0	4	0	0	0	4		
January to June 2023	4	0	4	1	0	0	3		

#### **Progress Report of cases under Trial in ATA Courts 2023**

	0		RRORIS		ER TRI	AL CASES	5
Year	Previous	Newly Instituted	Total	Convicted	Acquitted	Transferre d to other courts	Pending

July to December 2022	158	573	731	198	242	107	184
January to June 2023	184	285	469	98	133	58	180

#### Functions of Crime Record Office. (CRO section)

- ➢ Collection of ISRs/CSRs.
- Head Money cases (POs)
- > Car Snatching.
- > Bomb Blast.
- > Police Encounters.
- > Details of Gangs.
- > Index Cards category wise.

During the financial year 2022-22, Rs.2.45million was distributed amongst the Police Officers who arrested the hardened criminals whom head money was fixed by the Government on their arrest.

#### Functions of IT Monitoring Cell.

- Monitoring and mentoring overall performance of filed unit working on IT initiatives.
- > GAP analysis of Police Working and IT Systems.
- Support the field staff in addressing their issued during working on the IT systems.
- > Implementation of W/IGP directions on implementation of IT systems.
- Supporting the PITB developers in developing and implementation of IT interventions.
- Need analysis to identify the new requirements and to develop new systems.
- > Impact analysis of IT interventions.
- > Coordination between Police and PITB.
- > Infrastructure improvement.
- Recommendations for improvement in system performance by adding new functionalities and implementation in new units.
- > Training and capacity building of field staff.

#### Functions of Monitoring Cell.

- The Cell monitors heinous offences committed throughout the province. Weekly report is submitted to IGP. Monthly and up-to date reports are prepared.
- The Cell also monitors the prosecution in under trial cases in the courts on daily basis. Daily, weekly and monthly reports are prepared.

The news in daily print media is clipped and information is obtained from relevant district about registration of cases and their progress.

#### Functions & Performance of Finger Print Bureau, Punjab.

Annual Diary Finger Print Bureau, Punjab 2022

#### **Civil Cases**

Year	Cases Received	Cases Disposed off	Balance
2022	18	18	-
2023	23	23	-

#### **CRIMINAL CASES JULY 2022 TO JUNE 2023**

Year	Cases Received	Cases Disposed off	Balance
2022	47	47	-
2023	26	26	-

#### DETAIL OF FINGER PRINT BUREAUPROFICIENT CLASS COURSE

JULY 2022 TO JUNE 2023

Year	No. of Candidates	Passed	Failed	Returned
2022	-	-	-	-
2023	-	-	-	-

#### **TEN PRINT / PALM CARDS FOR JULY 2022 TO JUNE2023**

Sr.	Received Cards		Searche	q		Delected	PoperT		perced	חוויו מרפח		renaing
	2022 (Search Slips)	2023(Se arch Sline)	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023	2022	2023
1.	26619	31320	13455	31320	I	-	85	39	26534	31381	13164	I
2. (PSV)	4501	4504	4501	4504	-	-	-		4501	4504	-	I
3. (Permanen t Record Slip)	4523	5399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Year	Received	Disposed Off	Identified	Unidentified	Pending
2022					
2023					

#### Annual Report of Mortuary Section 2022 and up to June 2023

#### Training and Capacity Building of Investigator

The need for training and enhancement of investigative skills of police officers cannot be overlooked. The Punjab police are conscious of the fact that there is no room for traditional methods of investigation in the 21st century. Hence, efforts are being made to train police officers on modern lines and provide them the state-of-the-art training. The following areas are being focused under this program need special mention:

	•
a.	Homicide Investigation Units have been established in all over Punjab
	to investigate heinous crimes.
b.	Specialized courses are being run for the investigation staff.
с.	Police officers are being trained to use of scientific methods to collect
	material evidence in order to ensure effective prosecution.
d.	Investigation staff has been provided new investigation kits in order to
	achieve the objective of scientific investigation.
e.	State of the art forensic laboratory is being established which will be
	equipped with the latest testing facilities.
f.	Police records are being computerized and linkages are being developed
	among all districts and police stations in the Punjab. This will help store
	and retrieve the requisite data in an expeditious manner.

#### **Consolidation:**

To deal with the situation a comprehensive strategy has been adopted and continuous adjustments and revisions are being made through research, analysis and consultations. Some of the important ingredients of the strategy are free registration of cases, expeditious investigations, arrest of proclaimed offender's/court absconders and vigorous prosecutions. The capacity building and accountability of the officers are also being taken care of appropriately.

Conduct of investigation is a specialized job and investigation branch Punjab, being the prime investigation agency, is well aware of this fact. Therefore, professional and dedicated police officers are posted here who could dispense justice. During the year 2022 the investigation branch Punjab showed considerable improvement in its working, but room for improvement is always there.

## **Chapter 15**

### **SPECIAL BRANCH, PUNJAB.**

Foundation of Special Branch, Punjab was laid down by the British Government in 1835 with the creation of Anti-Thaggi and Dakaity Department in British India with Sir William Saleeman as it first General Superintendent. Thugs were involved in various criminal activities across the country. So it was the need of the day that there should be a central department to eliminate thugs. After the war of 1857, the British Government in India thought it necessary to have a check on anti British organizations. So this department was tasked to keep an eye on such organizations and collect necessary information about their activities and members. In 1877 the department was given the additional duty of collecting secret and political intelligence.

In 1887, Special Branch of Police was established in each province under the orders of Viceroy of India. Its main duty was to collect secret information about the various anti British organizations and to inform the concerned authorities. It was further tasked to have a watch on sectarian problems, illegal trade, movement of foreigners, movement of suspects and holders of illicit arms.

In 1902, Fraser Commission recommended to establish a new department with the name of Criminal Investigation Department. First, the department was established in 1907 at Federal level and its head was designated as Director. In 1908, CID was established in each province and Special Branch was merged with CID. Mr. Wallace was appointed as first Director of CID Punjab. Its charter of duties was notified in 1915 in the form of a manual called CID Manual.

However, after the amalgamation of Special Branch into CID, its further reorganization was carried out. Railways and Crimes Branch were also attached with it and its head was re-designated as DIG. This new set-up was made to collect criminal and political intelligence and also deal with the crimes of special nature. Duties of Criminal Investigation Department were notified as following:-

- i. To promote co-ordination among the Police of different districts and different provinces.
- ii. To watch and report on all religious and political movements affecting the province and India as a whole and to maintain close co-operation with district authorities.
- iii. To scrutinize the publications of the vernacular press and all Indian owned newspapers and printing presses.

- iv. To check crime by the prompt publication of information of any incident in the CID Gazette.
- v. To trace and recover the stolen property.
- vi. To collect information and prepare intelligence reports to assist District Police in their work.
- vii. To undertake the investigation offollowing cases:
  - a. Currency notes forgery cases.
  - b. Counterfeit coining cases.
  - c. Cases of professional poisoning.
  - d. Theft of Government arms and ammunition.
  - e. Trade of illicit arms.
  - f. Important cases in which the foreigners were involved.
  - g. Extensive frauds and floating bogus companies.
  - h. Cases of dacoity concerning more than one district, house breaking, thefts extending beyond the limits of one district.
  - i. Trafficking in women.
  - j. It is noteworthy that it was clearly mentioned in the orders that this department was created to assist the district Police and was not given any supervisory authority.

#### **Bifurcation of CID**

CID was bifurcated in 1955 into two independent branches, viz: Special Branch and Crime Branch, because of ONE UNIT. It was felt that one DIG CID was not enough for the whole province of West Pakistan to deal with Political Intelligence and Criminal Investigation simultaneously. Special Branch was assigned collection of information about socio-political activities and Crime Branch was made responsible for investigation of crime on scientific lines.

In 1976, post of DIG Special Branch was upgraded to Additional Inspector General of Police. Two posts of DIG were created to hold the portfolios of Intelligence and Security of VIPs and sensitive installations in 1980 and 1986 respectively.

The influx of Afghan refugees after Soviet invasion in 1979, brought a flood of sophisticated weapons and narcotics. This gave birth to many subversive and terrorist activities in Punjab. In order to counter the situation, a Cell under the supervision of a DIG was created in Special Branch with the name of Anti Terrorism Cell (ATC) in 1987.

In the year 1987, Research & Reference Cell under the control of a Director was established in Special Branch, Punjab to conduct scientific research on socio-economic issues having bearings on law & order and security situation.

In 2004 Special Branch was re-organized and further expanded up to Police Station level. Presently Special Branch, Punjab is headquartered at Robert's Club, Church Road, Lahore with ten regional offices. Each regional office is headed by an officer of the rank of (Senior) Superintendent of Police. Following are the regional offices of Special Branch, Punjab:

- 1. Lahore Region
- 2. Sheikhupura Region
- 3. Gujranwala Region
- 4. Rawalpindi Region
- 5. Faisalabad Region
- 6. Sargodha Region
- 7. Sahiwal Region
- 8. Multan Region
- 9. Bahawalpur Region
- 10.D.G. Khan Region

#### **Police School of Information and Analysis**

Police School of Information and Analysis was established in July, 2011 by merging Special Branch and CTD Intelligence Schools and was put under the overall command of Additional Inspector General of Police, Special Branch, Punjab. Initially it was named as Police School of Intelligence and later renamed as Police School of Information and Analysis (PSIA). The institution imparts specialized training to the police officers and offers following courses:

- Basic Intelligence Course
- Advanced Intelligence Course
- Basic Investigation Course
- Specialized Investigation Course
- Refresher courses to different cadres of Special Branch, Punjab.

#### Facilities

- Two classrooms fully equipped with latest teaching aids having capacity of 50 Trainees each
- State of the art Conference Hall
- Forensic lab with crime scene preservation kits and bugging devices
- Library and Research cell
- A Computer lab (38 Computers)
- Wi-Fi Internet facility
- Dining hall/Messing Facilities (for 60 persons max. presently)
- Hostel (capacity 250 approx)

#### Faculty

- 08 TNP (Turkish National Police) trained intelligence instructors
- Visiting experts of different intelligence units

#### **Courses Conducted Since 2011**

Total number of courses: 396

Number of officers trained:12118

During the year 2022-23, 92 courses were conducted and 1613 officers were trained.

### FUNCTIONS

#### General

- Collection, collation & dissemination of information on:
- Political situation
- Law & order
- Labour, students, religious & other pressure groups
- National, Provincial & Local Bodies Elections
- Moharram activities
- Maintenance of record of political, religious/sectarian, student, labour, professionals and other activists.
- Monitoring of Exit Control Lists pertaining to Government Servants.
- Monitoring of movements/activities of persons placed on 4th Schedule of ATA.

#### Security

- VVIP security as per Blue Book
- Security of VIPs & related premises
- Key points inspection
- Verification of antecedents of:
  - Govt. employees
  - Private Security Agencies & their employees
  - Sponsors of visas for Indian nationals
  - Applicants for Pakistan citizenship

#### Other tasks assigned by the govt.

- Monitoring of Examination Centers
- Monitoring of Prices of essential commodities
- Monitoring of wheat procurement & smuggling
- Monitoring of Ramzan/Sasta Bazars
- Monitoring of Anti Dengue campaign

- Monitoring of situation of epidemics like Measles, Diphtheria etc.
- Monitoring of Stage Dramas
- Monitoring of rains/flood situation.
- Monitoring of observance of Marriage Functions Ordinance.
- Monitoring of availability and prices of fertilizers.
- Monitoring of purchases and crushing of sugarcane by Sugar Mills.
- Confidential inquiries
- Censoring of mail (when mandated)

#### Additional Functions Assigned

- Assistance to CTD in combating terrorism
- Assistance in combating crime (Black Book)
- Monitoring misuse of loud speaker
- Surveillance of Madaris and Masajid
- Sectarian & terrorist literature, printers, publishers
- Censor of E-Mail & Fax (Not yet started)

#### Buildings (as on 30.06.2023)

Sr.	Regional/Distt/Sub- Divisional Building	Total	Official	Accommodated/ Adjusted	Rented
1	Headquarters	1	1	0	0
2	Regional offices	10	8	2	0
3	District Offices	35	4	13	18
4	Sub Divisional Offices	133	2	63	68
5	Other offices	10	5	4	1
Total		189	20	82	87

#### *Transport (as on 30.06.2023)*

Sr.	Type of Vehicle	Total Strength	Less than 5 years old	5-10 years old	10-15 years old	Above 15 years old
1.	Toyota Jeep/Bullet Proof					17
2.	Toyota Fortuner Jeep	2	2			
3.	Toyota XLI Car	2	1	1		
4.	Nissan X-Trail Jeep	1				1
5.	Suzuki Jimny Jeep	3		3		
6.	Land Cruiser V-8	7		6	1	
7.	Land Cruiser V-6	1				1
8.	Toyota Corolla Car	23	12		2	9

9.	Toyota Prius Car	1		1		
10.	Suzuki Baleno Car	1				1
11.	Suzuki Cultus Car	7		2	3	2
12.	Santro Car	47				47
13.	Suzuki Mehran Car	4		4		
14.	Suzuki Wagon-R Car	2		2		
15.	Toyota Hilux 4x4 Double Cabin	17		2	1	14
16.	Toyota Hilux Pickup 4x2 Single	206		4	10	192
	Cabin	200		T	10	192
17.	Canine Unit	6			6	
18.	Hino Bus	5				5
19.	Hino Coaster	6		1		5
20.	Mobile Canteen	1				1
21.	Toyota Hiace Wagon	3			3	
22.	Shahzore Pickup	36				36
23.	Ambulance/Carry Dibba	3		3		
24.	Auto Rickshaw			5		
Total	Total Vehicles		15	34	26	331

#### Security audits carried out during the year 2022-23

Number of notified Key Points

$\triangleright$	(as per KPID Committee)	=	246	
$\triangleright$	Number of projects of foreigners		=	16
$\triangleright$	Number of Foreigners (other than Chinese)	=	45	
$\triangleright$	Number of International N.G.Os	=	06	
$\triangleright$	Number of Chinese Projects, Residences,			
$\triangleright$	Offices & Businesses	=	451	
$\triangleright$	Number of Foreigners (Chinese)	=	2522	

#### No. of survey key points (Special Branch, Punjab)

Category	Total No. of Key Points
IA	16
IB	70
IC	59
II	201
Total	346

#### PERFORMANCE REGARDING SURVEY OF KEY POINTS.

Following vital installations (Key Points) were surveyed/re-surveyed in the years 2018-19, 2019-20, 2020-21, 2021-22 and 2022-23 made necessary recommendation to improve security.

Month	2018-19	2019-	2020-	2021-	2022-
Month	2010-19	20	2021	22	23
July	14	21	12	09	10
August	17	25	10	04	13
September	01	16	09	11	32
October	18	11	06	11	11
November	05	19	29	07	02
December	10	27	32	04	13
January	14	15	21	07	13
February	08	16	10	11	12
March	17	04	02	12	10
April	08	11	00	13	07
Мау	06	16	00	10	04
June	04	15	00	07	09
Total	115	146	154	106	136

#### **Performance Of Intelligence Wing**

Intelligence wing is the main wing of Special Branch which performs different duties regarding intelligence collections, analysis, monitoring & evaluation and issues reports on various political, religious, sectarian, economic, professional and social matters having bearing on law & order. Research and Reference Cell, being a part of Intelligence Wing, has performed main duties of the Wing by generating and filing intelligence based reports and analysis on political, sectarian/religious and public service delivery issues. Daily Situation Reports, Special Report, Sectarian Activity Report, Monthly Law & Order Analysis are main reports which are issued regularly. Following is detail of activities performed by Intelligence Wing during the year 2022-23.

#### **Monitoring & Evaluation**

- Monitoring of Provincial Govt. initiatives for good governance & better service delivery.
- Third party validation of projects/campaigns/initiatives.
- Performance audit of government departments.
- Ascertaining Public Pulse/Feedback.
- Sensitizing provincial government through analysis & assessments of events & happenings.
- Special tasks assigned by the Chief Minister Punjab.

#### Public Pulse

• Public pulse is an important tool for policy making.

- It is gathered on regular basis to assess hopes & expectations of public from government & their response to government measures.
- Public feedback on important government initiatives is gathered & disseminated to concerned quarters for corrective measures & preemptive action.

#### Activities (2022-23)

#### (i). Intelligence Collection

- Data on Masajid in Punjab (Sect-wise)
- Data on Madaris in Punjab (Sect-wise)
- Data on Afghan Trained Boys (Region-wise)
- Book on the arrangements for Moharram/Chehlum
- Book about the Activists of Banned/Extremists Sectarian Outfits
- Book relating to Calendar of Moharram/Safar Flash Points
- Details of Daily Programmes of Processions/Majalis (Category A), from 1st Moharram to Chehlum
- Assessments of bye-elections
- Detail of sensitive polling stations "category-wise A, B & C" in byeelections
- Flash Points-polling stations in bye-elections
- Political situation Analysis
- Observed and reported 6903 incidents of public disorder including demos, rallies, roadblocks etc.

#### (ii). Periodical Reports

- Daily Situation Report (DSR) (365 reports issued)
- Special Report (361 reports issued)
- Sectarian Activity Report
- Action against proscribed literature Report
- Wall chalking Report
- Objectionable speeches Report
- Display of weapons Report
- Monitoring of sectarian activists under Schedule 4 of ATA 1997 Report
- Security of worship places Report
- Security of sensitive installations/key points
- Violation of Marriage Act Report
- Critical Bazars Monitoring Report
- Availability and Prices of Fertilizer Report
- Rains and flood situation Report
- Dengue Report
- Monthly Law & Order Analysis

• Monthly report on arrest of POs and drug peddlers

,	erifications for the year, 2022-23 (Clearance/Vetting)	
		T

		Total Cases
Sr.	Subject	Disposed
		Off
1	Extension / re-entry visa	224
2	Airport Entry Passes	1406
3	Grant of Pakistani Citizenship Certificate	240
4	Verification of Distt. / Elite Police Personnel	3593
5	Verification of Officials / Persons received from C.M.	508
5	office Punjab	506
6	Verification of Civil / Private / Police employees who	965
0	posted on VIP duties	905
7	Verification of Police Personnel posted with CM	312
8	Verification of National Status of Overseas Pakistanis	11955
9	Verification of doubtful National Status / National Status	361
	Verification of Declaration of Printing Press cases	
10	Publication of news papers and magazines on	123
	weakly/quarterly/monthly basis	
11	Security Companies	41
12	Security Guards	216
13	Masajid / Madaris / Societies / NGOs etc.	2078
14	Miscellaneous Cases	3640
	TOTAL	25662

# Performance of Establishment/Administration Wing Detail of fresh recruitment:

- 1. Case for recruitment of 295-posts of Technical Cadre has been sent to CPO, Punjab for relaxation in ban on recruitments which is underprocess.
- 2. Case for recruitment of 32 Data Entry Operators has been sent to PPSC which is under-process.
- 3. Case for recruitment of 07 Assistant Directors Intelligence has been sent to PPSC which is under-process.

#### Detail of Regularization/ Upgradation of Posts

- 1. The services of 29-Intelligence Operators (BS-07) have been regularized in December, 2022 & June, 2023.
- 2. The services of 583 employees of Technical Cadre have been regularized in June, 2023.

- 3. 143 employees of Technical Cadre, who have completed their probation period, have been confirmed in June, 2023.
- 4. Extension in contract has already been granted to all the Technical & Intelligence Cadres staff (severing on contract basis) till 31.12.2023.

#### **Detail of Policies formulated**

- 1. Amendment in Service Rules (Technical Cadre) is under-process in Home Department, Govt. of the Punjab.
- 2. Amendment in Service Rules (Intelligence Cadre) has been approved by Provincial Cabinet and presently under-process in CPO, Punjab for issuance of Notification.

Sr.	Achievement	Purpose	Year
1.	Good Governance App	This system collects information from Districts & Regional Office about highlighted points from the worthy Chief Secretary, Punjab. The training of Regions has been done and data entry in the system is being done regularly from dated 12-Sept-2022	2022- 23
2.	Police Khidmat Markaz (NSV), Global Portal http://nsv.pkm.punjab .gov.pk/login	Online verification of overseas Pakistanis and their national status has been implemented in special branch Districts, Regional offices and SB HQrs	2022- 23
3.	Verification of initial Recruitment under SBIS	Verification of initial recruitment software is in under development phase. After completing the process all the process will be automate	2022- 23
4.	Crime prevention App	Access of PSRMS/CRMS,TRS and Hotel Eye data at Regional office for verification and intelligence gathering purpose.	2022- 23
5.	Digital Roznamcha	Digital Roznamcha has been implement in all Districts of SB, Punjab	2022- 23
6.	Punjab Charity Commission Web Portal http://www.charityco mmissiion.punjab.gov. pk/	Record of Non-Profit Organizations	2022- 23

#### Steps taken for E-Policing during 2022-2023

7.	Motor Transport (ppmt.punjabpolice.go v.pk)	Vehicle information, Fuel Consumption, Repairs Log Book	2022- 23
8.	Punjab police development management system	All the development schemes deals in this software in special branch Districts, Regional offices and SB HQrs	2022- 23
9.	Foreigners Registration system	This system provide data from districts & regional offices and generate required reports on a dashboard as per Chinese/Foreigners security audits at Districts, Regional and SB HQrs.	
10.	Integrated File Achieve & DSR System	IFAD system is in pre-development/data analysis phase. In this system data of all the intelligence branches will be automatically archive, analysis the data & searching in all aspects. This system is in development phase	2022- 23
11.	Library Access System	Archiving Library data of Special Branch, Punjab Assets. Scanned all the available reports and books in Library and stored them in PDF format digitally. Optical character recognition (optical character reader, OCR) Tools are applied to the scanned documents after scanning. Now the reader can search any kind of characters, words or sentences from these books with a single click.	
12.	Daily Situation Report (DSR)	Deals with information sent by all the districts and regions of Punjab. All collected information is compiled into a single document with major/different heads and that Files are uploaded to Database Server which helps for future analysis.	2022- 23
13.	Lowdown Management System	Lowdown Management System that is working in PS to DIG Intelligence branch has been upgraded	2022- 23
14.	Upcoming Events System	Used for timely communication of upcoming political, religious and other pressure groups calling for an event.	2022- 23

15.	Report Management System	Used to archive different files, mails, documents of Intelligence branches of Special Branch, Headquarters.	2022- 23
16.	CDR	Call Data Record access system is available for official purpose. All the regions and HQrs officers get the information as per need.	2022- 23
17.	Human Resource Management System (HRMS)	All the service records of Special Branch, employees have been 100 % digitalized using HRMIS and all over the Punjab transfer/posting, account matters, welfare funds, SRC/SIP, ACRs and show cause/punishment orders are generating through using this said HRMIS Web based software.	2022- 23
18.	Standardized Police Identity Cards	Printing the Uniform/Standardized Service I.D Cards with the unique QR Code through system generated for all Regions/districts/units/wings of the Special Branch, Punjab.	2022- 23
19.	IGP Complain Management System (8787)	All tasks of IGP complaint cell 8787 related complaints have been done by this office as per SOP.	2022- 23
20.	Pakistan Citizen Portal (PMDU)	All tasks of PMDU related complaints have been done by this office as per SOP	2022- 23
21.	NADRA Verisys	It also ensures the smooth functioning of NADRA Verisys system installed at office of Security Section, Special Branch, HQrs.	2022- 23
22.	Biometric attendance system	All employees of Special Branch, headquarter use Biometric Attendance System for their daily attendance.	2022- 23
23.	Video Conference Setup	Deployed Video Conference setup in Committee Room.	2022- 23
24.	Special Control Room	Provided the IT services at Special Control Room 24/7 round the clock.	2022- 23
25.	Deployment of Servers	Established server room for installing/managing/ monitoring various type of servers i.e; <u>Microtik Firewall</u>	2022- 23

		Microtik provides a range of monitoring and management tools to help special branch's to manage and track network. It also merges the multiple ISPs to smooth connectivity, extend bandwidth and failover situation. It creates alerts to keep you up-to-date on firewall behavior, configure and view logs to track Microtik Server activity, and create reports to customize and summarize log information. It helps us to monitor and control the internet activities of special branch in an organized way. <u>VPN-FTP Server</u> An FTP server is a computer that offers files available for download via an FTP protocol, and it is a common solution used to facilitate remote data sharing between reigns. <u>Database Server</u> Deployment of Database Server (DB Server) and Centralized Backup and Offline Backup Support <u>Web Server</u> All the web application installed on this machine <u>Domain Controller</u> A domain controller is a server that responds to security authentication requests within a computer network domain. It is a network server that is responsible for allowing host access to domain resources. It authenticates users, stores user account information and	
26.	Deployment of LAN	enforces security policy for a domain. Management, Troubleshooting and Monitoring of Local Area Network deployed in SB HQR consisting of wired and wireless topologies for smooth office operations.	2022- 23

27.	100 Mbps PTCL GPON	100 Mbps PTCL Broadband is deployed for	2022-
	Broadband	Banyan Block	23
28.	100 Mbps PTCL GPON	100 Mbps PTCL Broadband is deployed for	2022-
	Broadband	Cannon Block	23
29.	35 Mbps Wateen	35 Mbps Wateen Broadband is deployed for	2022-
	GPON Broadband	the purpose of backup Internet connection	23
		and Video Conferencing	
30.	Official E-Mail Address	Official Email addresses creation and	
		management	
31.	Smart TV Connection	Smart TV Link provides the backup	2022-
	installed in Officer	connection instead of cable TV connection.	23
	Block & Media Cell	So, that smoothly facilitates the officers	
		and Media reporting.	
32.	Computer Hardware	Hardware technicians troubleshoot and	2022-
	Lab	repair computers Peripherals in a cost-	23
		effective manner.	

\*\*\*\*\*\*

## Chapter 16

## **Counter Terrorism Department (CTD) Punjab**



#### Vision

Implementation of Government of Punjab's resolve to fight against the menace of terrorism in all its manifestations by utilizing all available means and resources.

#### **Mission Statement**

To protect Punjab from threat of terrorism by performing intelligence, operations and investigation functions at local, provincial and national level. CTD's overriding priority is to keep public safe and disrupt terrorist activities of individuals and organizations.

#### Introduction

Keeping in view the internal security situation, especially continued terrorist attacks in all parts of Pakistan in 2009-10, on 21 July 2010 vide Notification No. SO (IS-II) 3-24/2009 (P-I) Crime& Investigation Department (CID) in Punjab was re-constituted as Counter Terrorism Department (CTD). Afterwards, the Prime Minister of Pakistan, approved restructuring of Counter Terrorism Department (CTD) in 2013 as a professional force which shall be highly trained, well paid, properly equipped having adequate capacity for intelligence gathering, undertaking operations and investigation of offences of terrorism. Hence CTD Punjab has been established to fight terrorism in Punjab in an effective manner. It performs three functions under one roof; gathering of CT intelligence, conducting CT operations and investigation of CT offences.

## **FUNCTIONAL SCHEME**

# Collection of Intelligence regarding terrorists and terrorist organizations

Out of 926 Corporals 54% are deputed in the Intelligence wing of CTD. The function of Intelligence wing is to collect, collate and disseminate the actionable intelligence along with infiltration in terrorist organizations.

Intelligence wing has established Intelligence Processing Unit (IPU) at District, Regional and Headquarters level for collection/evaluation/analysis of information gathered through Information Reporting Proformas (IRPs) from field formation.

#### Conducting operations for arrest of the terrorists

27% corporals are deputed in the Special Operations Wing. Covert and overt operations are conducted by the Special Operation Wing of the CTD to arrest the terrorists/suspects.

During 2022-23, 1440 Intelligence Based Operations and 17755 Combing Operations were conducted by the Special Operation Wing of CTD in which 06 jet black terrorists were killed and large quantity of explosives, detonators, SMGs, Pistols and prima cord were recovered.

#### Investigation of the offences of pure terrorism

19% corporals are deputed in the Investigation Wing. CTD investigates the offences of pure terrorism in its own newly established Police stations. After the establishment of Police Stations in March 2015, CTD has started registering the cases regarding terrorism/sectarianism followed by the investigation of the cases. To sharpen the skills of investigators as well as corporals, a comprehensive specialized training of investigation and prosecution has been imparted to the staff of Investigation Wing with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission). 1992 cases of terrorism have been registered under ATA in 10 Police stations of CTD since March 2015. Interrogation of the terrorist/suspects is also done by Investigation Wing of CTD.

## **Field Setup**

#### **Regions & Districts**

The Province of Punjab is divided into 10 Regions and 36 Districts; each region is headed by SSP/SP rank Police officer and District by an officer of DSP/IP rank. Both Region and District operate under the principle of collecting intelligence, conducting raids for the arrest of terrorists/suspects and investigating the pure terrorism cases along with interrogation of arrested terrorists/suspects.

#### Functions at Headquarters:

The mandate of Counter Terrorism Department given by the Govt. of Punjab vide Notification No. SO (IS-II) 3-24/2009 (P-I) dated 21.07.2010 is as under:

#### **Intelligence Wing**

1. The Intelligence wing is headed by the SSP Intelligence and performs following functions.

- 2. Collection, collation & dissemination of intelligence regarding terrorism related matters.
- 3. Generation of human intelligence.
- 4. Maintenance of data regarding militants and sectarian activist terrorists.
- 5. Cultivation of sources in proscribed organizations.
- 6. Coordination with sister agencies i.e. NACTA, NCMC and other CTDs of other provinces.
- 7. Interaction with provincial, divisional & district intelligence committees.
- 8. Follow-up on previous intelligence reports.
- 9. Implementation status of decisions taken by the provincial intelligence committee.

## **Operations Wing**

The Operations wing is headed by SSP Operations and performs the following functions:

- 1. Execute all covert / overt operations against the terrorists.
- 2. Infiltrate banned, sectarian and militant outfits.
- 3. Draw/execute operational strategies against absconding terrorists.
- 4. Arrest and hand over suspected terrorists to Investigation Wing.
- 5. Implement plans chalked out by the CTD HQs and Regional Centers.
- 6. Monitoring activities of proscribed organizations.
- 7. Surveillance of 4th schedule activists / ATBs/RAPs/LMEs etc.
- 8. Supervision of Joint Task Teams (JTTs).

## **Investigation Wing**

The Investigation wing is headed by SSP Investigation and performs the following duties:

- 1. Investigation of cases related to terrorism.
- 2. Interrogation of terrorism suspects.
- 3. Preparation of interrogation reports.
- 4. Collection of evidence.
- 5. Collaboration with prosecution.
- 6. Preparation of challan. (report under section 173 of Cr.P.C)

## **Research and Analysis Wing**

This wing is headed by the SSP Research & Analysis. Following functions are performed by the wing:

1. Evaluation and issuance of threat warnings.

- 2. Forecasting future trends.
- 3. Maintenance of database.
- 4. Research of motivational factors.
- 5. Suggest policy options.
- 6. Issuance of periodicals and special reports.
- 7. Library management.
- 8. Profiling of suspects.

#### **Technical Wing**

SSP Technical is the head of this wing. Duties performed by this wing are:

- 1. Technical monitoring facility.
- 2. Access to call data and location.
- 3. Technical wing to be focal point for availability of technical data to Districts Police Operations.
- 4. Cybercrime.
- 5. Audio / Video surveillance.
- 6. Sketch drawing section.
- 7. Maintenance of Technical equipment.

#### **Prosecution Wing**

The Head of this wing is Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG). Functions performed by this wing are:

- 1. Continuous consultations.
- 2. Issuance of Trial Worthiness Certificates.
- 3. Preparation of witnesses.
- 4. Follow up of cases till judgment.
- 5. Analysis of acquittals.
- 6. Filling of appeals.
- 7. Disposal of court matters of Supreme Court, High Court and Lower Courts.
- 8. Legal opinions.
- 9. Specialized Training & courses with collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

#### **Training Wing**

- 1. Functions of this wing include training on the following subjects:
- 2. Counter Terrorism Orientation Course
- 3. Intelligence Training
- 4. Investigation

- 6. Technical
- 7. Cyber Terrorism
- 8. Information Technology
- 9. Explosive & Forensic
- 10. Counter Financing Terrorism
- 11. Preventive Violent Extremism & Counter Violent Extremism
- 12. Report Writing
- 13. Training Development
- 14. Safety & Security

#### **Major Achievements**

#### Geo-tagging of Madaris/Mosques

In Punjab, there are total 19,590 Madaris in Punjab and all of them have been geo-tagged. Moreover, 66037 Mosques have been geo-tagged by the CTD.

- Inclusion of activists in 4th schedule of ata 1997 & watch lists atbs, itbs, etc. 1251 activists of proscribed organizations have been included in 4th Schedule of ATA 1997 and they are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Besides, 2296 ATBs, 541 RAPs, 22 RBGs, 1548 ITBs, 75 TATs, 96 LMEs and 758 RPs are also under surveillance.
- 2. Monitoring Of Jail Released Persons: At present, 1994 persons arrested in terrorism cases released from different jails of Punjab are being monitored.
- **3. Monitoring Of Syria Returned Persons (Srps):** 65 SRPs (Syria Returned Persons) are also being monitored by the CTD.
- 4. Ibo And Combing Operations July 2022 June 2023: 1440 IBOs and 17755 combing operations were conducted. During these Operations, 06 Jet Black terrorists were killed. Command and operational structures of LeJ and SMP substantially weakened due to killing of its leadership in encounters during IBOs or their arrest. 576 cases registered against the above 02 sectarian organizations and 682 accused arrested. Total 235 cases under ATA have been registered against sectarian and terrorist organizations in 10 Police stations of CTD in which CTD have recovered 92317.28 gm explosives, 39 Grenades, 277

detonators, 137.51 feet prima cord, 04 SMGs, 43 pistols, 01 rocket, 509 bullets in different cases and 04 Suicide jackets are taken into custody.

- 5. Action Against Hate Material And Terrorism Financing: 635 cases of Hate Material have been registered, in which 768 accused arrested and 317 got convicted. On recommendation of MUB, Home Department banned 222 Books. Moreover, 12360 pamphlets, 4309 magazines, 894 books & 1641 CDs were confiscated by CTD.
- 6. Action Against Hate Material On Social Media Under Ata 1997: CTD registered 119 cases for spreading hate material on social media under ATA, arrested all 127 accused and 82 were convicted.
- 7. Action Against Terrorism Financing: CTD Punjab registered 478 cases on terrorism financing, 746 accused arrested and 357 got convicted.
- 8. Monitoring Of Proscribed Organizations: Strict monitoring of proscribed organizations operating with changed names / titles is going on. Proscribed organizations including those operating under proxy titles are being denied collection of funds through different means including collection of hides / skins on Eid-ul-Azha.
- **9.** Action Against Red Book POs: 11 cases for red warrants/extradition of Red Book POs residing abroad is under process. 26th Edition of Red Book has been published and disseminated amongst the law enforcement agencies. CTD initiated 18 cases for head money (13 for fixation, 05 for release of head money) of Red Book POs during this period.
- **10. Disruption Of Terrorist Plans:** During the said period 131 terrorist plans were disrupted in which terrorists were planning to target the sensitive installations and LEAs. Moreover, 325 accused arrested and explosive material was recovered from their possession. In the reporting period, 168 terrorists were also convicted in different FIRs registered by CTD Punjab.

Total **1992 cases** under ATA have been registered in **10** Police stations of CTD in which CTD have recovered **1030.6** Kg explosives, **788** Grenades, **2709** detonators, **157** batteries, **2116.2** meter prima cord, **177** SMGs, **461** pistols,

**36** rockets, **68** Rocket Launchers and **33916** bullets in different cases and **62** Suicide jackets are taken into custody.

As far as CTD performance is concerned, wing wise performance is as under: -

#### Intelligence Wing

Intelligence wing continues to perform the mandated tasks at the HQ and has made the following contributions during the period under review:

- 25 main Intelligence Projects and 101 sub Intelligence Projects have been initiated all over the province by CTD field formations targeting various proscribed organizations, terrorist groups, likely hide outs and breeding grounds of the terrorists, potential facilitators and harbourers.
- Intelligence wing has established Intelligence Processing Unit (IPU) at District, Regional and Headquarters level for collection/evaluation/analysis of information gathered through Information Reporting Proformas (IRPs) from field formation.
- 333 Special Reports have been issued by the Wing on various issues of urgent nature during the period under review. The Special Reports were addressed to the concerned authorities for immediate action to counter the impeding terrorist threats.
- 1213 Security clearance of government officials on recruitment/posting and ground checks of varied nature were also carried out by the Intelligence wing of the CTD HQrs. During the period under review, 60 inquiries have been conducted by the wing. Similarly, 72 ground checks were carried out by the Intelligence wing.

#### **Operations Wing**

Following functions/assignments are carried out by the Operations Branch CTD/Hqrs:-

• **4TH SCHEDULE**: Presently 1251 4th Schedulers are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Furthermore, operation wing initiates cases for placement of the names of activists of proscribed organizations received from ROs, on the 4th Schedule.

It maintains the record of surveillance and ground checking of 4th schedulers received from ROs and updates personal files of 4th schedulers.

It also Re-notification proceedings after completion of 3 years of 4th schedulers and updates the record of violation cases.

In case of demise of 4th scheduler, operation wing writes to Home Department for deletion of his name.

• **ATBs** (Afghan Trained Boys)/ITBs (Inland Trained Boys) /TATs (Tribal Area Trained) /RAPs (Returnees from Afghan Prisons) /LMEs (Lal Masjid Elements) /RGBs (Returnees from Guantanamo Bay) /RPs (Radicalized Persons)

Presently 2296/ATBs, 541/RAPs, 22/RGBs, 1548/ITBs, 75/TATs, 96/LMEs & 758/RPs are under surveillance and their activities are being monitored. Furthermore, the Operations wing updates and maintains record of surveillance and ground checking proformas of ATBs/ITBs/TATs/RAPs /LMEs/RGBs/RPs received from ROs. It also maintains database of ATBs, ITBs, RAPs, TATs, RGBs, LMEs, RPs.

- Deeni Madaris & Minority Worship Places: Presently 19,590 Madaris are present in Punjab and all of them have been geo-tagged. There are 7705 registered while 11,916 are un-registered Madaris in the province. Vigilance of all Deeni Madaris is being carried out and their record is being maintained properly by the Operations wing. Besides, 3595 Minority Worship Places have been geo-tagged. Furthermore, Operations wing keeps monitoring and surveillance of all Deeni Madaris in Punjab. It keeps record of foreign students, KPK/FATA students of Madaris and Afghan Pesh Imam in Punjab. It conducts ground check of Madaris in Punjab and check record of Madaris linked with Defunct Organizations and involved in Jehadi training. It also maintains record of Ex-students of Madaris involved in Militancy and record of Madaris linked with 4th schedulers.
- Release from Jail (RFJ)/Syria Return Persons (SRPS): 1994
  persons jailed in terrorism cases, have been released from different jails
  of Punjab and their activities are being monitored. Activities of 65 SRPs
  are also being monitored by the Operations wing. Furthermore, it
  updates and maintains ground check proformas of terrorists released
  from jails and SRPs. It maintains the reports of terrorists detained and
  confined in jail and do monitor the activities of acquitted / on bail
  terrorists & SRPs. Personal files of all released from jail & SRPs are
  maintained by the Operations wing.
- Security Check Assessment: The Operations wing conducts security assessment of Chinese Projects, Important buildings/residences and Sensitive Installations, Religious Installations, Shrines, Mazarat, Imam Bargahs, Churches, Hindu Mandirs, Gurdawaras, Ahmadi worship places,

etc. It also keeps vigilance and do assessment of security on Miscellaneous/Religious events (Eid-ul-Fitr, Eid-ul-Azha, Eid-Milad-un-Nabi (S.A.W), Tablighi Ijtamah, Muharrum-ul-Haram, Youth Festivals etc.

• Intelligence based operations (IBOS) & Combing Operations: Ops wing maintains all the IBOs conducted by the CTD field formation.

-	Total IBOs conducted in July 2022- June 2023	1440
-	Total Combing Operations Conducted with CTD's help in July 2022- June 23	17,755

#### **Prosecution Wing:**

To make efficient follow up of prosecution of cases, a Prosecution Wing has been established in CTD HQ since July 2011 under the supervision of Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG) whose services have been borrowed from the Punjab Public Prosecution Department, Punjab. It has been bifurcated into two subbranches i.e. Prosecution Branch and Legal Branch. The job description of the branch is as under: -

#### **Prosecution Branch**

- a. Continuous consultations.
- b. Issuance of Trial Worthiness Certificates.
- c. Preparation of witnesses.
- d. Follow up of cases till judgment.
- e. Analysis of acquittals.
- f. Filling of appeals.
- g. Disposal of court matters of Supreme Court, High Court and Lower Courts.
- h. Legal opinions.
- i. Specialized Training & Courses with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

#### Legal Branch

- a. Vetting/Opinion/Drafting of legal matters and co-ordination with DPG.
- b. Work entrusted by DPG, DIG/CTD & Addl:IGP/CTD.
- c. Preparation of meeting files.
- d. Disposal of writ petitions against the department.
- e. Disposal of Assembly Questions.
- f. Conduct of Departmental Enquiries.

- g. Disposal of court matters of Supreme Court, High Court and Lower Courts.
- h. Legal opinions.

#### Research & Analysis Wing

Under Research & Analysis Wing, there are two sub-sections i.e. Analysis Section & Literature Section. Their performance is shown as under:

#### 1. Analysis Section

Performance of Analysis Section is as under: -

- TERRORISM DESK
  - a. Total Cases Since 1990 = 945
  - b. Maintenance of record of terrorism cases (No. of Cases 367)
  - c. Maintenance of record of Suicide cases (No. of Cases 63)
  - d. Maintenance of record of Sectarian cases (No. of Cases 515)
    - Maintenance of record target wise.
    - Maintenance of record Modus-operandi wise.
    - Maintenance of record organization wise.
    - Maintenance of record in Data Base
  - a. Maintenance of record of all Pakistan Terrorism Incidents based on print media/social media and other sources
    - ✤ Maintenance of record Province wise.
    - Maintenance of record target wise.
    - ✤ Maintenance of record area wise.
    - Maintenance of record Modus-operandi wise.
    - Maintenance of record organization wise.
    - Maintenance of record in Data Base
  - a. Quarterly report of all Pakistan Terrorism Incidents based on print media/social media and other sources
  - b. Maintenance of Dossiers of Terrorism Incidents in Punjab.
- Interrogation Reports Desk
  - a. Record Maintenance of interrogation reports (IRs of Investigation CTD Chung)
  - b. (Total No. of reports = 2631)
  - c. Activists of terrorist organizations as mentioned in Interrogation reports.
  - d. Study & Analysis of Interrogation reports.
  - e. Ground checking of activists from interrogation reports.

- f. Listing the targets as reflected in interrogation reports.
- g. Profiling of persons as mentioned in interrogation reports.
- h. Madaris involved in terrorism as reflected in interrogation reports.
- Threat Assessment Desk
  - a. Disseminations of Threat Alerts.
  - b. Daily/Weekly Threat Assessment reports
  - c. Maintenance of Threat Alerts record in database
  - d. Minutes of the meeting of threat alert
  - e. Assessments of following events
    - Muharram-ul-Haram
    - Chehlum Hazrat Imam Hussain (R.A)
    - Ramdan-ul-Mubarik
    - Youm-e-Ali (R.A)
    - ✤ Eid-ul-Fitar
    - Eid-ul-Azha
    - Eid-Milad-un-Nabi (SAWW)
    - Youm-ul-Quds
    - Christmas/New year night
    - ✤ Action Taken on threat alerts

## 2. Literature Section

- Proscribed Organizations Desk
  - a. Updates the record related to the Proscribed organizations
  - b. Maintain the record of cases of proscribed organizations.
  - c. Monthly Trend analysis of Proscribed Organizations
  - d. Maintains list of main leadership of Proscribed organizations
  - e. Maintains the record of Notifications of banned organizations
  - f. Updates the record of banned organizations' daily activities.
  - g. Initiates the process of proscription of any organization.
  - h. Weekly Activity Report of Proscribed Organizations
  - i. Maintain list of JuD and JeM taken over properties received from Home Department.
- NGO/Masajid/MWP And Sectarian Tension Desk
  - a. Verification of NGOs/NPOs for NOC.
  - b. TF Audit of NPOs referred by Home Department (Member of CFTU)
  - c. Record of Taken over Properties of Donors and Trustees of proscribed Trusts

- d. Updates the record related to sectarian/religious disputes of different sects/religions
- e. Maintains the WMS portal and provide breakup of geo-tagged Mosques and Minority Worship Places
- f. Obtains reports/information related to Sectarian tension in DSR from the concerned quarters.
- g. NOC of Masajid and Minority Worship Places after verification from concerned Regions
- Miscellaneous and Research Desk
  - a. Maintains record of press clippings and DSRs
  - b. Maintains and updates the Breakup of hate speech cases registered in Police Stations of CTD.
  - c. Maintains and updates the Breakup of hate material cases registered in Police Stations of CTD.
  - d. Breakup of books, magazines, pamphlets and CDs recovered in hate material cases.
  - e. Record of notifications of banned books & CDs notified by Home Department, Punjab
  - f. Submits hate material to Muttahida Ulema Board (MUB) for expert opinion
  - g. Maintains & Updates record of violation of Amplifier Act by any Proscribed Organization.
  - h. Dealing with affairs of Library.
  - i. Miscellaneous Tasks

#### **Technical Wing**

• Introduction of technical wing, CTD Punjab.

Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, is headed by the SSP/Technical, CTD Punjab. The Technical Wing, CTD Punjab consist of Admin Section, Procurement Section/Technical, CDR Section, Software Engineering Section, Cybercrime Terrorism Wing, Forensic & Research Desk, GSM Locators, I.T Section and Electronic Workshop. Main functioning of the wing includes to design softwares, analysis of the problems and their solutions, networking, central data base, biometric attendance machine installation and operations, to provide mobile data, CDR analyses, GEO fencing, mobile forensic, computer forensic, coordination with PTA for blocking of banned outfits, social media accounts and objects, Technical & Financial evaluation of bidders/firms and to coordinate with PSCA etc. The Technical Wing is also responsible for repairing and maintenance of electronic gadgets, installation and activation of CCTV security system and maintenance of surveillance vehicle system. Forensic Section of Technical Wing, coordinates with the Punjab Forensic Science Agency (PFSA), Bomb Disposal Squad (BDS), Punjab Safe City Authority (PSCA) etc., for best utilization of available resources in terms of Forensic capabilities. In addition to above mentioned points Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, conducts Training related to all the subjects being dealt in Technical Wing as well as field working of the CTD Punjab.

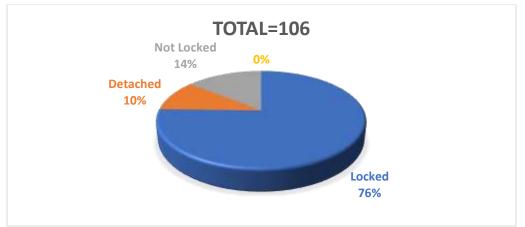
#### **GSM Locator**

**Introduction:** GSM locator Section falls under the Technical Wing of Counter Terrorism Department of Punjab headed by the SSP/Technical.

GSM locator works by using the information provided by the mobile phone network and linking that to the cell transmitting antenna location data with the help of VBTS (VBTS is a smaller base station that is designed to replicate actual base station. This is designed to perform operations like actual base station but with limitations. Mostly it is a movable solution, shown as in picture below). Doing this, we are able to locate the desired mobile device fairly precise. GSM locator has two major components which are VBTS (Virtual BTS) and Direction Finder.

Sr.	TOTAL NUMBER OF ASSIGNED TARGETS	106
1.	LOCKED	80
2.	DETACHED	11
3.	NOT LOCKED	15

#### Achievement Charts



#### Initiatives

CTD took initiative to formulate technical specifications for procurement of new GSM Locators, moreover CTD performed detailed test/trials of GSM Locators for the CPO and also done technical evaluation and completed procurement procedure for new GSM Locators.

## **CDR Section**

#### Introduction

CDR Section is headed by in charge/Technical Wing CTD Punjab and responsible to provide mobile data, CDR analysis, NADRA verification, WhatsApp helpline 24/7hrs and technical trainings to CTD Punjab.

#### Initiatives

CDR Section is working in order to make more improvement in our daily working tasks.

#### Achievements

During the year, the CDR Section has achieved following objects.

- a. Provides all technical assistance to Special Operations
- b. Technical assistance to field officers
- c. AIES technical support
- d. WhatsApp helpline 24/07 hrs. (all ROs/DOs)
- e. Call data record analysis
- f. NADRA verification
- g. Technical training
- h. GSM tracker assistance
- i. Working on special task assigned by high authorities
- j. AIES Queries
- k. AIES Pendency
- I. Urgent requests priorities maintained of (all ROs/DOs)
- m. Assisting Geo-fencing teams and data

#### **Data Provided By CDR Section In 2023**

Sr.#	Data Type	Count
1.	CDRs against MSISDN	106,349
2.	CDRs against IMEIs	11,821
3.	CDRs against International Numbers	1,216
4.	Current Locations	11,821
5.	Subscriber Details	9,700

6.	Sims against CNIC	29,845
7.	NADRA VERISYS	8,361
8.	Family Tree	1,613
9.	Total Data Provided	180,726

### IT SECTION

#### Introduction

Information Technology (IT) Section is headed by SSP/Technical, CTD Headquarters, Punjab, Lahore. IT Section provides regular services in Headquarters and deals different IT related queries of Headquarters, Regions and Districts on regular basis along with organizing audio & video conferences/meetings.

#### Initiatives

During this tenure, following initiatives were taken by the IT Section of CTD Headquarters, Punjab, Lahore:

- a. To sensitize CTD Punjab's Staff regarding IT Equipment safety and security.
- b. To implement secure user policies on computers to restrict data breach.
- c. To implement the network infrastructure in all blocks of CTD Headquarters.
- d. To provide uninterrupted, secure and fast (LAN) internet access to all blocks of CTD Headquarters through Fiber Optics.
- e. Installation of secure and separate Wi-Fi-network in all blocks through access point devices controlled by AP.
- f. Maintenance and upgradation of IT Gadgets/Equipment (Laptop & PC) in use at Headquarters.
- g. To organize online video conferences/meetings through polycom in Headquarters and Regional Offices and upgradation of participants from 15 to 100 through registered Zoom license
- h. Provision of services to Regional focal persons of IT regarding networking, infrastructure, configuration of video conferencing system and implementation of user policies, etc. in their offices.

#### Achievements

As per the directions of W/Addl. IGP CTD Punjab, emphasize was on efficiency and security of Network Infrastructure and to build state of the art Technical Block, while following are the major achievements during this period:

- a. Services for upgradation of Network Firewall to enhance the network security at Headquarters.
- b. Updating the Video Conferencing System in Admin Block.
- c. Installation of Access Control System in Intelligence and Training School Block.
- d. Installation, maintenance and renewal of expired software's. Availability of prompt technical response to all ROs/DOs.
- e. Implementation of User Polices according to their Job descriptions on all Computers in CTD Headquarters.
- f. Networking of Training Block in CTD Headquarters.
- g. Installation, maintenance and upgradation of windows, softwares, security protocols, VPNs, printers, and other applications on all computers installed in all blocks of CTD headquarters.IT section is also providing technical support and training to all focal persons working in Regional and District offices.
- h. Services during Technical Cadre Course (IT Trade).
- i. Installation and setup of Access Points (APs) in all blocks of CTD Headquarters.
- j. Fiber connectivity in all newly constructed buildings (QRF, OPS, Firing Range, MT, Store etc.) with data center in Technical Block.
- k. Maintain daily record of Bio-matric in Headquarter, regions and districts, also providing technical support and training to regional and district focal persons.
- I. Technical support for Polycom video conferencing system in regional offices.
- Windows and software installation on old computers installed at blocks (i.e. Addl. IGP, Admin, R&A, Intelligence, CVE, Technical, Store, MT and Operations).
- n. Configuration and installation of Windows and software in 200 new laptops and PCs in CTD Headquarters.
- o. Photography and videography of special delegation, guests and official visits to CTD headquarters.
- p. Photo and video editing through newly acquired software adobe full package (photo editing, video editing, pictorial display, videography etc.).

#### Geo-Fencing and Digital Forensics Section Introduction

Section headed by In-charge Technical Wing CTD Punjab, responsible to provide Geo Fencing analysis of terrorism incidents, Computer & Mobile Forensics, also providing technical trainings related to Geo Fencing and Digital Forensics to CTD Punjab.

#### Initiatives

Geo-Fencing and Digital Forensics is working on implementation of different new gadgets currently in use of Different LEAs worldwide to improve Geo Fencing and Digital Forensics. Efforts are being made to modernize the forensics lab with latest tools and software being used by the top LEAs:

#### Gadgets/Software for Mobile Forensics

- 1. Cellibrite UFED 4PC
- 2. Magnet AXIOM
- 3. Oxygen Forensics
- 4. Detego Ultimate Suit

#### Gadgets/Software for Computer Forensics

- 1. Magnet Axiom
- 2. X-Ways Forensics
- 3. Oxygen Forensics

#### Achievements

During the year, the Geo Fencing & Digital Forensics Section has achieved following objects:

- a. Forensics of 51 Mobiles & 03 Sims for Regional and District offices of CTD Punjab.
- b. Forensics of 45 Memory Cards & USBs for Regional and District offices of CTD Punjab.
- c. Forensics of 15 Hard Disks for Regional and District offices of CTD Punjab.
- d. 37 Requests have been received for BTS Data from all Regional Offices.
- e. Total 2750 Cell IDs data delivered to all Regional Offices.
- f. Geo-Fencing of Jinnah House attack on 9th May 2023.
- g. Dedicated forensics workstations have been obtained for fast and reliable forensics.

h. IBM i2 analyst notebook has been obtained for CDR and BTS analysis.

## Software Engineering Section

**Introduction:** Software Engineering section is working day and night to achieve the mission of automation and digitization in CTD Punjab. SES has been developed and launched numerous software successfully in the last 6 years to make CTD enrich in tools and technologies. The objective of this section is paperless working, easy analysis, automation, reporting, data manipulation, storage, management and security.

#### **SES Achievements**

Projects/Features that have been newly developed / Launched during this period are:

**a. Document Control Management System – DCMS:** Revolutionizing document management, the CTD Document Control Management System ensures the secure and efficient handling of critical documents throughout their lifecycle. This software optimizes access, sharing, and storage processes, enhancing workflows, policies and protocols for streamlined document control.

Activities	Total	Detail
Core	23	Its core features included version control
Features	23	(document history), access security and streamlined approval workflows, fostering collaborative work with robust search and retrieval functionalities. With audit trails, compliance tools and detailed reporting, it supports accountability, regulatory adherence and data-driven decision- making. The user-friendly interface, centralize storage, and ongoing support make the DCMS an indispensable tool for organizations seeking
		automation, collaboration and heightened
		document security.

<b>New Task and Features Stat</b>	istics
-----------------------------------	--------

**b. GEO-Scape Mobile Application:** The Geo-Scape Mobile Application stands as a pioneering achievement in location-based intelligence and geo-tagging. It revolutionizes the mapping of diverse entities such as worship places, minority locations, person addresses and instances of sectarian tension. The app's innovative features extend to private camera tagging, offering a comprehensive geospatial solution. It has successfully enhanced situational awareness, security measures and community mapping by providing a dynamic

platform for efficient and accurate geo-tagging. With a user-friendly interface, real-time updates and precise mapping capabilities, Geo-Scape has become a valuable tool in promoting public safety, interfaith harmony and data-driven decision-making.

#### New Task and Features Statistics

Activities	Total	Detail
Core Features	9	It covering tagging of different entities, user account and device management, facilitating easy retrieval of entities' information, robust security measures, including encryption and authentication, guarantee data integrity, offering a user-friendly experience for
		impactful geospatial insights.

**c. WORK MANAGEMENT SYSTEM – WMS:** The Work Management System (WMS) is a secure web-based intelligence management software that facilitates all CTD officers/officials' activities. It encompasses the recording of information across various modules, including persons, vital installations, organizations, worship places and tensions, culminating in the final evaluation, disposal and documentation of entities.

**New Task and Features Statistics** 

Activities	Total	Detail
Core Features	18	We have been diligently working on a myriad of enhancements and implementations in the CTD Punjab's systems. Some of the notable achievements include refining the office hierarchy, introducing an advanced Intelligence Project module and streamlining Information Report Proformas (IRPs) across ten different scenarios encapsulated in nine distinct reports. The system's capabilities have been extended to include features such as analytic reports, lookup data, comprehensive person profiles, geotagging app activities, meticulous person module reports, geospatial data accuracy, user management improvements, refining reports related to religious tensions, IRPs and in all others modules including other critical updates.

**d. STORE INVENTORY MANAGEMENT SYSTEM – SIMS**: The Store Inventory Management System (SIMS) stands as a centralized solution pivotal in efficiently managing the allocation and disposal of store items while maintaining a meticulous record of stock. Throughout the year, significant enhancements and developments have been achieved, enriching the system's key features. These include advanced capabilities for streamlined stock inventory processes, ensuring optimal organization and accessibility. SIMS has

successfully contributed to heightened efficiency, accuracy, and transparency in store management, offering a robust solution for inventory control and record-keeping.

Activities	Total	Detail
New Features	13	The core features developed in Store Inventory Management System (SIMS) encompass streamlined stock allocation and disposal processes, meticulous record-keeping of stock movements, a user-friendly interface for seamless navigation, robust reporting functionalities for insightful analyses and stringent
		security measures to protect sensitive inventory data. These features collectively contribute to the system's effectiveness in ensuring precise, transparent and accessible store inventory management.

#### New Task and Features Statistics

**e. BURAQ AI BOT (WHATSAPP)**: CTD Buraq is an AI bot program designed for real-time responses, offering users the convenience of interaction without the need to log in to a web portal. The system ensures security and authorization by registering and verifying users through their WhatsApp numbers. Only authorized users can access CTD AI Bot for instant assistance, providing real-time answers to queries.

#### New Task and Features Statistics

Activities	Total	Detail
Features	7	Key features of the system include the integration of data from diverse sources such as tenant records, hotel information, PSRMS, driving licenses, AVLS, subscriber details, Afghan refugees data, traveler history, PTCL subscriber records, excise data, location information, AIES for b-party search, arms license data and more.

**f.** Advance Intelligence Extraction System – AIES: AIES has achieved a significant milestone by offering a powerful CDR analysis capability. This feature is instrumental in deciphering the WHO, WHAT, WHEN and WHERE aspects through sophisticated computer-based intelligence analysis. This accomplishment enhances the system's ability to provide comprehensive insights for more effective decision-making in intelligence operations.

Activities	Total	Detail
Core Features		Over six new features have been introduced, stemming from various divisions across CTD Punjab, including the CDR section of CTD Hgrs.

#### **New Task and Features Statistics**

Additionally, several requirements have been
initiated by the support team of the Technical wing
at Hqrs, with a predominant focus on enhancing
analysis capabilities and data parsing
functionalities. This collaborative effort signifies a
continuous commitment to advancing and refining
the capabilities of the system.

**g. Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing** – **CCTW**: The Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing (CCTW) stands as a significant achievement in the realm of software development. Tailored for the specific needs of the CTD Punjab, this software serves as a comprehensive digital solution for recording, blocking, and tracing instances of cyber terrorism. It plays a crucial role in monitoring social media profiles, websites and other internet requests, contributing to effective and timely disposal of cyber threats. The Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing (CCTW) stands as a significant achievement in the realm of software development. Tailored for the specific needs of the CTD Punjab, this software serves as a comprehensive digital solution for recording, blocking, and tracing instances of cyber terrorism. It plays a crucial role in the realm of software serves as a comprehensive digital solution for recording, blocking, and tracing instances of cyber terrorism. It plays a crucial role in monitoring social media profiles, websites and other internet requests, contributing to effective and timely disposal of cyber threats. The Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing (CCTW) stands as a significant achievement in the realm of software development. Tailored for the specific needs of the CTD Punjab, this software serves as a comprehensive digital solution for recording, blocking, and tracing instances of cyber terrorism. It plays a crucial role in monitoring social media profiles, websites and other internet requests, contributing to effective and timely disposal of cyber threats.

Activities	Total	Detail
New Features	5	Five new features have been successfully developed, with a focus on enhancing reporting capabilities and data analysis.

<b>New Task</b>	and	Features	Statistics

**h. SMART**: The CTD Special Management & Reporting Tools serve as a centralized gateway for all software developed by CTD SES. This platform offers swift access to the list of CTD employees and their respective projects. By providing quick access to actionable and valuable information, it empowers CTD employees to enhance their effectiveness and efficiency in their work.

Activities	Total	Detail		
New Features	2	Key new features implemented include user authentication enhancements and streamlined project assignment processes.		

#### **New Task and Features Statistics**

**i. API (Search Against PITB APIS)**: The API portal serves as a centralized control point for managing access to external APIs. Authorized officers can utilize this portal to retrieve information related to CNIC from various APIs, including those associated with tenants, the hotel eye system, Criminal Record Offense (CRO) and PSRMS. This centralized platform enhances efficiency in accessing crucial data from multiple sources, streamlining the information retrieval process for authorized personnel.

New Task and Features Statistics				
Activities	Total	Detail		
New Features	1	Address and resolve the issues reported by field staff and support personnel to ensure seamless operations and enhance system functionality.		

**j.** Forensic Report Management System – FRMS: FRMS has been successfully implemented across all CTD Punjab offices, serving as a reliable platform for storing and retrieving various forensic reports received from the Punjab Forensic Science Agency (PFSA). This streamlined system enhances the efficiency of managing forensic documentation for effective investigative processes.

#### **New Task and Features Statistics**

Activities	Total	Detail		
New Features	3	Three new features have been seamlessly		
		integrated, focusing on enhancing the graphical		
		presentation of data and providing insightful		
		analysis reports for user data. These additions		
		contribute to a more visually intuitive and		
		analytically robust user experience.		

**k. CTD Case Portal – CCP**: The CTD Cases Portal stands as a significant achievement, serving as a dedicated platform for maintaining an independent criminal record of all suspects within CTD Punjab. Notably, it is seamlessly integrated with the Work Management System (WMS), ensuring comprehensive and streamlined management of crucial information related to ongoing investigations.

Activities	Total	Detail	
New Features	4	During this period, significant enhancements have been made, including the update of case input fields and the development of detailed reports for districts, regions, and headquarters.	

#### New Task and Features Statistics

**I. Employee Management System:** The Employee Management System (EMS) is a comprehensive software solution designed to streamline and automate administrative and managerial tasks performed by CTD officials.

	new rask and reactice statistics			
Activities	Total	Detail		
New Features	2	Two notable enhancements have been made to the system, incorporating features for leave reporting and addressing reported issues within the reporting framework.		

New Task and Features Statistics

**j. External Sources Databank**: An outstanding achievement is the successful integration of the External Databank, seamlessly incorporating it into the CTD Databank. This involved parsing raw data and integrating new sources, notably NTC, Witribe, Vphone and Scom, significantly expanding our records to a substantial two million.

**k. Geographic Information System (GIS):** A noteworthy accomplishment is the establishment of a Geographic Information System (GIS), a dynamic system adept at creating, managing, analyzing and mapping diverse data sets. This GIS seamlessly connects data to a map, fusing location data with comprehensive descriptive information. This integrated approach serves as a fundamental framework for mapping and analysis, extensively applied across various scientific domains and industries. GIS plays a pivotal role in unveiling patterns, relationships and geographic contexts, fostering improved communication, enhanced efficiency and informed decision-making.

New Task and Features Statistics			
Activities	Total	Detail	
Features	7	It now facilitates the creation of terrorism incidents heat maps, efficient tagging and GIS layer creation for sectarian tension and district-wise heat maps for TLP activities. Additionally, regular updates to the GIS database ensure its accuracy while the web application remains current with the latest features. Training on Google Earth Pro has been conducted to record routes of Muharram-ul-Haram processions and these routes have been successfully digitalized and integrated into the GIS system for comprehensive spatial analysis.	

**I. Mobile VPN**: The implementation of the CTD Virtual Private Network (VPN) for mobile users stands as a significant achievement. This internet security service establishes an encrypted connection between user devices

across Punjab and the CTD servers. CTD VPN provides remote offices with secure access to internal applications and data, enabling them to connect directly to the CTD internal network through an encrypted tunnel. This tunnel ensures that users can access the internal network without exposing their traffic, ensuring a secure and confidential connection.

**m. DATA CENTER (TECHNICAL ADVANCEMENTS)**: The achievement in the realm of the Data Center involves a series of technical advancements:

- a. Enhanced Security Measures: Implemented a comprehensive security update by changing Access Control Lists (ACLs) and passwords across all systems, fortifying the overall system security.
- b. Optimized Q-Radar System: Ensured the smooth functioning of the Q-Radar system by generating detailed reports, enhancing its performance in threat detection and analysis.
- c. Established Disaster Recovery Site: Built and operationalized a Disaster Recovery site, reinforcing the infrastructure's resilience and preparedness for unforeseen events.
- d. Automation Backup System: Implemented a complete automation backup system, securely transferring data from the Disaster Recovery site to the Data Center through a dedicated internal network, ensuring the safety of all critical data.
- e. Cisco Firewall License Update: Updated Cisco Firewall licenses to maintain the highest standards of network security.
- f. Wireless Internet Provision: Configured Cisco Controllers to provide wireless internet access throughout all CTD Headquarters, improving connectivity and accessibility.

## Counter Cyber Terrorism Wing (CCTW)

#### Introduction

CCTW was developed in 2016 with the aim to build new set of technologies and develop investigation capabilities to counter Cyber terrorism.

- Technically Trained staff monitors social media appearances of banned outfits.
- $\circ$  Coordination with International platforms for data provision.
- $\circ~$  Growing partnership with sister agencies.
- Conduct Trainings sessions for CTD personnel regarding cyber techniques and awareness.

**a. Blocking Desk:** After receiving the suspicious links from CVE section, PPIC3, PSCA and ROs/DOs, this desk is responsible for blocking of those

suspicious links of social media accounts, groups, pages and websites through PTA.

**b. Tracing Desk:** After receiving the cases from ROs/DOs and CVE section, this desk traces out the suspicious accounts related to banned terrorist organizations through international social media platforms (Facebook, Whatsapp, Instagram, Tiktok etc.).

Year	July 2022- June
	2023
Social Media accounts identified and successfully blocked through PTA	11,963
Social Media Accounts successfully traced through Social Media Platforms.	1,676

#### Initiatives

- a. Trained the CVE (Counter Violence Extremisms) Section, CTD section Headquarters by conducting workshops. Provide them with important information and resources related to blocking and tracing of social media accounts.
- b. CCTW obtained data from International Social Media Platforms on Lahore Anarkali Blast case, Karachi University blast case, Taunsa Police Attack, Islamabad Blast Case and successfully traced the culprits through social media analysis/surveillance.
- c. Started Direct Blocking through Social Media Platforms.
- d. Initiated WhatsApp normal data disclosure requests.
- e. Prepared Booklets, comprising heat maps and activist details of Tehreek-e-Taliban Pakistan(TTP), Baloch Militant Organization (BMO) and Tehreek-e-Labbaik Pakistan (TLP) and shared 1592 activist detail with the regions for working on the identified activists.

#### Achievements

- a. Findings of objectionable material on social media. Analyze the links, prepare files, and send them to PTA for blocking. CCTW has knocked down 1,39,138 blocking cases sent to PTA for blocking in which 88,159 cases are blocked.
- b. High Success rate in tracing out the suspicious of banned outfit from international platform. Submitted 5,339 cases of Social Media Tracing to International Social Media platforms in which 3,746 cases are successfully traced.
- c. One of the achievements of CCTW is the liaison with Transport service Uber Technologies Inc. and target of data provision from Uber, Tiktok, Snack Video, Sound Cloud and NADRA is successfully achieved.

d. Coordination with Google services provider for removal of mapping of CTD Punjab office from Google map and Google Earth Services.

# Procurement Section, Technical Wing Introduction

Procurement Section is headed by the OS/Technical, CTD HQRs. The section carries out technical evaluation of technical proposals/samples of goods to be procured by the CTD, Punjab and financial evaluation of bidders/firms participating in the bids. Preparation of final evaluation reports regarding acceptance/rejection of bids is also duty of the procurement section.

#### Initiatives

This section is working to devise more transparent and efficient methods to conduct the said technical as well as financial evaluation. It is also working on improving reports and line of action in order to conclude tenders ahead of time. Moreover, record keeping methods are worked upon so that it could be accessed and retrieved at any point of time in future.

#### Achievements

During FY 2022-23, the section has successfully accomplished following tasks:

- a. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 1612 items received under 13 heads in tender opened on 19.09.2022, IPL No. 8700.
- b. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 45 items received under 02 heads in tender opened on 26.12.2022, IPL No. 12788.
- c. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 09 items received under 01 head in tender opened on 18.01.2023, IPL No. 49.
- d. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 21 items received under 02 heads in tender opened on 30.01.2023, IPL No. 399.
- e. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 131 items received under 09 heads in tender opened on 13.03.2023, IPL No. 1564.
- f. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 21 items received under 03 heads in tender opened on 27.03.2023, IPL No. 1924 1925, 1926.
- g. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 55 items received under 05 heads in tender opened on 10.05.2023, IPL Nos. 2990, 2992, 2993, 2996.
- h. Technically evaluated and submitted final reports of 01 items received under 01 head in tender opened on 11.05.2023, IPL No. 3060.

#### Admin Section

#### Introduction

Admin Section is headed by an Office Superintendent and responsible for overall office working, letter/note drafting, Record Keeping, attendance checking, maintaining employees record posted in Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, to conduct trainings on office management/office working and all other subjects of same nature.

#### Initiatives

- a. Successfully running DCMS Software, for paperless office working.
- b. Oversaw daily office activities by organizing assignments, monitoring progress and ensuring completion.

#### Achievements

During the year, the Admin Section has achieved following objects.

- a. Has maintained and updated Personal files of officers / officials, posted in Technical Wing, CTD Punjab.
- b. Record Keeping.
- c. Manage correspondence of all types in Technical Wing, CTD Punjab.
- d. Has efficiently and timely disposed of all the references, received in the Wing.
- e. Daily and fortnightly attendance report is initiated that has not only improved the discipline of Technical Wing, CTD Punjab, vastly, but has also enforced prevalence of chain of command.
- f. Completed several Regular Departmental Enquiries and Appeals, assigned by the authority.
- g. Uploaded 2000+ documents under Old Record on DCMS.
- h. Managed office inventory for smooth running of office operations.
- i. Provided support regarding clerical support to all sections working under Technical Wing.

## TRAINING BRANCH

#### Introduction

Training is the backbone for developing professional standards and organizational development. Right from its beginning, CTD Punjab gives much importance to training and capacity building of its staff. A comprehensive training plan is issued in the form of training calendar in the beginning of each year. Moreover, CTD leadership continuously explores numerous opportunities of skillset improvement through foreign training as well as training at sisteragencies' training institutes which include School of Military Intelligence (SMI), Military College of Engineering (MCE), Army School of Logistics (ASL), Punjab Forensics Science Agency (PFSA), Punjab Police, KPK Police and Islamabad Police.

CT Training School (CTS) was handed over to Training Branch in January 2021. Since then, a number of classrooms, conference rooms, offices, computer lab, and auditorium have been made functional and CTS directs and supervises whole training program of CTD Punjab.

Training Branch is headed by SSP/Research & Analysis, CTD Headquarters, Punjab, Lahore as acting Principal. Functions of this Branch includes training/capacity building of CTD Punjab' Staff on the following subjects:

- a. Counter Terrorism Orientation
- b. Intelligence
- c. Investigation
- d. Special Operations
- e. Technical
- f. Cyber Terrorism
- g. Information Technology
- h. Explosive & Forensic
- i. Counter Financing Terrorism
- j. Preventive Violent Extremism & Counter Violent Extremism
- k. Report Writing
- I. Training Development
- m. Safety & Security

#### Initiatives

The following highlighted glaring initiatives have been taken during this period i.e. Jul 2022 – June 2023:

- a. 2nd Intermediate promotional course of Corporals has been conducted at Police Training College, Chung, Lahore.
- b. NACTA e-Portal learning kit has been taken and introduced in CTD Punjab for the continuous capacity building of staff.
- c. Special language learning courses (Pashto & Balochi) have been conducted and it is an online learning initiative by the CT Training School.
- d. Military College of Engineering (MCE) have been liaised with and inter departmental learning program was conducted.
- e. ICITAP US Embassy has become an important partner of CTD Punjab for the capacity building in the fields of intelligence, investigation and countering terror financing (CFT).

- f. UK STTT program was taken as an opportunity and explosive and technical cadre staff was sent to Military College of Engineering for capacity building of staff.
- g. Trainee officers at School of Military Intelligence (SMI) were trained on CTD Punjab's best practices.
- h. Coordination and collaboration with National Police Academy, Islamabad for the training and capacity building of senior commanding officers.
- i. Coordination and collaboration with Federal Civil Defense Training School, Township for the capacity building of staff.
- j. Coordination and collaboration with National Intelligence Academy (NIA), Islamabad for the training of staff.
- k. Collaboration with Australian Federal Police (AFP) on tracing and investigating terror financing through digital currency.

### Achievements (Jul-Dec 2022)

As the COVID-19 outbreak of 4th wave declined, CTD Training School planned training activities and prepared Training Calendar 2022, with collaboration of different sections of Headquarters and Regional Offices, which was being followed and implemented all around in CTD Punjab. We successfully implemented 99% of approved Training Calendar 2022. Following training/courses were conducted during the said period:

	No. of	Participants			
Head	Training/Courses	CTD Punjab	Others	Total	
Headquarters	29	400	-	400	
Regions	78	1,326	-	1,326	
Others (EPTS, PTCL, SMI, PP, etc.)	06	215	-	215	
Total:	113	1,941	-	1,941	

Other than the Training Calendar 2022, following highlighted training/courses were planned, organized and imparted:

- 5th Exploitation Commander Course by UK STTT at MCE, Risalpur. (05 officials of Forensics & Explosives Trade – Oct 2022)
- 2. Anti-Money Laundering Course by ICITAP, US-Embassy at PC Hotel, Lahore. (32 officers – Oct 2022)
- 3. 6th Exploitation Commander Course by UK STTT at MCE, Risalpur. (04 officials of Forensics & Explosives Trade Nov 2022)
- 4. Criminal Informant & Recruitment Course by ICITAP, US-Embassy at PC Hotel, Lahore. (38 officers Nov 2022)

5. Instructor Development-Master Trainer Course by ICITAP, US-Embassy at IFQ Hotel & Resort, Islamabad. (10 officers – Dec 2022)

#### Achievements (Jan-Jun 2023)

As per the vision of Addl. IGP, CTD Punjab, training calendar was prepared and implemented since 2021 and now Training School is implementing the 3rd annual training calendar that was issued in January 2023. In first 06 months, we have successfully implemented 49% of the approved Training Calendar 2023. Following training/courses were conducted during the said period:

Head	No. of	Participants			
пеац	Training/Courses	CTD Punjab	Others	Total	
Headquarters	59	2,670	Total: 156 SMI: 120 ASP: 36	2,826	
Regions	191	3,866	02	3,868	
Others (EPTS, PTCL, SMI, PP, etc.)	14	64	Total: 1,013 SDPO/PP: 160 SHO/PP: 726 SMI: 127	1,077	
Total:	264	6,600	1,171	7,771	

Other than the Training Calendar 2023, following highlighted training/courses were planned, organized and imparted:

- a. 7th Exploitation Commander Course by UK STTT at Military School of Engineering (MCE), Risalpur. [02 officials Feb 2023]
- Interview & Interrogation Course by ICITAP US Embassy at PC Hotel, Lahore. [37 officers - Feb 2023]
- c. 1st Multiagency Training Workshop to Promote Common Counter-Terrorism Investigative Approaches at National Police Academy (NPA), Islamabad. [04 officers - Feb 2023)
- d. Bomb Disposal Course No. 127 at Federal Civil Defense Training School, Lahore. [02 officials - Mar 2023]
- e. 8th Exploitation Commander Course by UK STTT at MCE, Risalpur. [03 officials Mar 2023]
- f. CT Orientation Workshop for SHOs of Punjab Police at Regional & District Offices, CTD Punjab. [726 officers Mar 2023]
- g. CT Orientation Workshop for SDPOs of Punjab Police at Regional & District Offices, CTD Punjab [160 officers Mar 2023]
- h. 3rd Multiagency Training Workshop by NACTA at NIA, Islamabad. [04 officers Mar 2023]
- i. Basic Training Course of 03 Corporals at Police Training College, Sihala. [03 officers - May 2023]

- j. Bomb Disposal Course No. 25 at Federal Civil Defense Training School, Lahore. [02 officials - May 2023]
- k. Improvised Explosive Devices Course No. 97 at Federal Civil Defense Training School, Lahore. [02 officials - Jun 2023]
- I. Searching & Operational Equipment Training Course No. 43 at Federal Civil Defense Training School, Lahore. [02 officials - Jun 2023]
- m. AFP Sponsored Open Source Intelligence (OSINT) Training at Serena Hotel, Islamabad. [02 officers - Jun 2023]

Moreover, together with Training Directorate, CPO Punjab, Training School had planned and organized Basic Training Course of 03 Corporals, at Police Training College (PTC), Sihala.

Sr.	District	Site Address	Jurisdictions
1	Gujranwala	Mauza Kotli Adhu (Buttaranwali), Abdal Cheema Road, PS Aroop Tehsil Saddar District Gujranwala	Gujranwala Police Region (Gujranwala,Gujrat, Sialkot, Narowal, Hafizabad & M.B. Din districts)
2	Faisalabad	Square No. 101 Killa No. 5- 6 Situated in Chak No. 209/RB Tehsil Sadar Faisalabad	Faisalabad Police Region (Faisalabad, Jhang, T.T. Singh & Chiniot districts)
3	Multan	Nishat College / Nawab Pur near Lodhi Colony Chowk Gulghashat Multan	Multan Police Region (Multan, Vehari, Khanewal, Lodhran districts))
4	Bahawlapur	Chak No. 10/BC, Yazman Road, Bahawalpur	Bahawalpur Police Region (Bahawalpur, Bahawalnagar & R.Y. Khan districts)
5	Sheikhupura	Tubewell building Mauza Jewan Pura Khurd, Sheikhupura-Faisalabad Byepass Chowk, Faisalabad Road, Sheikhupura	Sheikhupura Police Region (Sheikhupura, Kasur & Nankana Sahib districts)
6	Lahore	Mauza Rakh Bhangli, Main Burki Road Tehsil Cantt: Lahore	Capital City Lahore
7	Sahiwal	Near Farid Town Scheme No. 3, Sahiwal	Sahiwal Police Region (Sahiwal, Okara & Pakpattan districts)
8	Sargodha	Chak No. 41/NB Tehsil & District Sargodha	Sargodha Police Region (Sargodha, Mianwali,

#### **CTD Police Stations**

			Bhakkar & Khushab districts)
9	D.G. Khan	Mauza Dera Gharbi (Old Model Bazar) Tehsil D.G. Khan	D.G. Khan Police Region (D.G. Khan, Muzaffargarh, Layyah & Rajanpur districts)
10	Rawalpindi	55	Rawalpindi Police Region (Rawalpindi, Attock, Jhelum & Chakwal districts)

## **CTD District Offices**

Sr.	District	Site Address	
1	Gujrat	Al-Nabi Colony, Jalalpur Jattan Road, Gujrat	
2	Sialkot	House No. 4, Iqbal Town, Defence Road near Tanvir	
		Marriage Hall Sialkot	
3	M.B. Din	Mohallah Khokran Abad, M.B. Din	
4	Narowal	Rizvia Colony, Jassar Byepass, Narowal	
5	Rawalpindi	Range Reserve Barracks, Police Line No. 04, Near Police	
		Station Civil Line, Rawalpindi (in temporary building,	
		purpose built building is under construction)	
6	Attock	Upper Storey, PS City Attock	
7	Jhelum	House No. BX-3249, near Hussain Floor Mil, GT Road,	
<b>′</b>		Jhelum	
8	Chakwal	Fishery Department, Near Darbar Peer Bukhari, Panwal	
0		Road, Chakwal	
9	Khushab	147-A, Johar Abad, Khushab	
10	Bahawalnagar	House No. 2, Y-Block, Model Town, Haroonabad Road,	
10		Bahawalnagar	
11	Khanewal	Farm Road, near Khokharabad Chowk, Khanewal	
12	Lodhran	Super Chowk, Opposite Superior College, Lodhran	
13	Rajanpur	Irrigation Department near Rescue-1122 Office,	
15		Rajanpur	
14	Kasur	House No. 61/C & 62/C, Gulberg Colony, Kasur	
15	Nankana	Near Gourmet Bakery, Kothi Sheikh Mehmood Elahi,	
	Sahib	Kothi Road, Nankana Sahib	
16	Okara	District Counsel Annexy Building, near PS Saddar Okara	
17	Pakpattan	Ketchery Road, near EDO Health Office Pakpattan	

	Amount of				
Sr.	District	Site Address	Rent		
1	Gujrat	Al-Nabi Colony, Jalalpur Jattan Road, Gujrat	Rs. 88,000/-		
2	Sialkot	House No. 4, Iqbal Town, Defence Road near Tanvir Marriage Hall, Sialkot	Rs.1,19,713/-		
3	Jhelum	House No. BX-3249, near Hussain Flor Mil, GT Road, Jhelum	Rs.1,00,000/-		
4	Khushab	147-A, Johar Abad, Khushab	Rs. 84,700/-		
5	Bahawalnagar	House No. 2, Y-Block, Model Town, Haroonabad Road, Bahawalnagar	Rs. 2,15000/-		
6	Khanewal	Farm Road, near Khokharabad Chowk, Khanewal	Rs.1,32,000/-		
7	Lodhran	Super Chowk, Opposite Superior College Lodhran	Rs.1,13,135/-		
8	Kasur	House No. 61/C & 62/C, Gulberg Colony Kasur	Rs.1,46,300/-		
9	Nankana Sahib	Near Gourmet Bakery, Kothi Sheikh Mehmood Elahi, Kothi Road, Nankana Sahib	Rs.1,30,000/-		
10	Narowal	Rizvia Colony, Jassar Bypass, Narowal	Rs. 957,000/-		
11	M.B.Din	Mohala Khokran Abad, M.B.Din	Rs.88,000/-		

#### **Detail Of CTD offices in rented buildings**

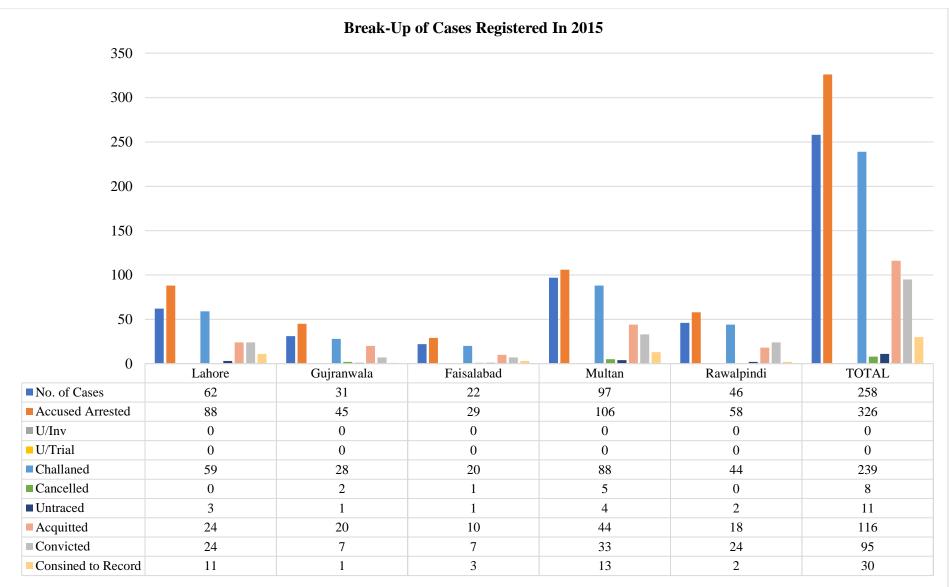
## **Investigation Wing**

After the establishment of Police Stations in March 2015, the CTD has started registering the cases regarding terrorism/sectarianism followed by the investigation of the cases. To sharpen the skills of investigators as well as corporals, a comprehensive specialized training of investigation and prosecution has been imparted to the staff of investigation wing with the collaboration of CAPRI (British High Commission).

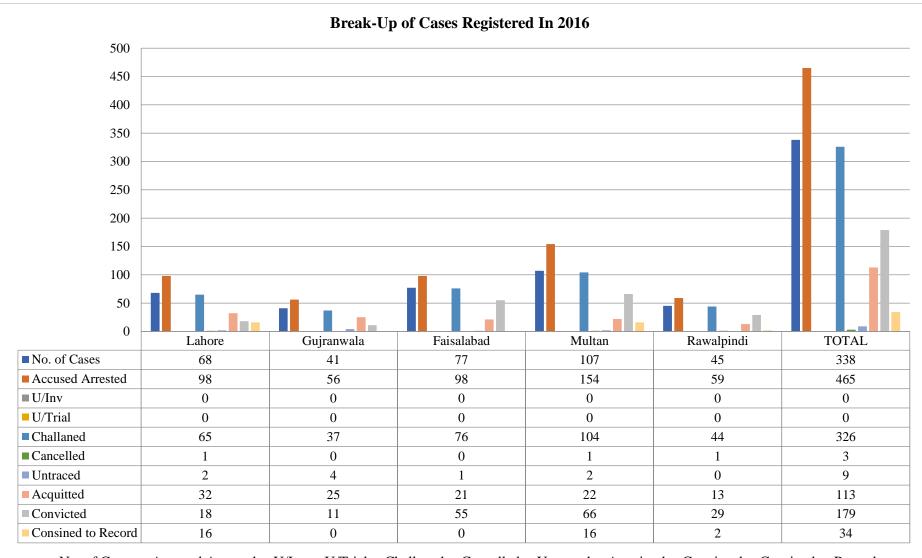
For the purpose of efficient prosecution, a separate prosecution branch has been established in CTD HQ under the supervision of Deputy Prosecutor General (DPG) whose services have been borrowed from the Punjab Public Prosecution Department, Punjab.

Currently 10 CTD Police Stations are working in Punjab i.e. Lahore, Sahiwal, Sheikhupura, Gujranwala, Faisalabad, Sargodha, Multan, Bahawalpur, Dera Ghazi Khan and Rawalpindi.

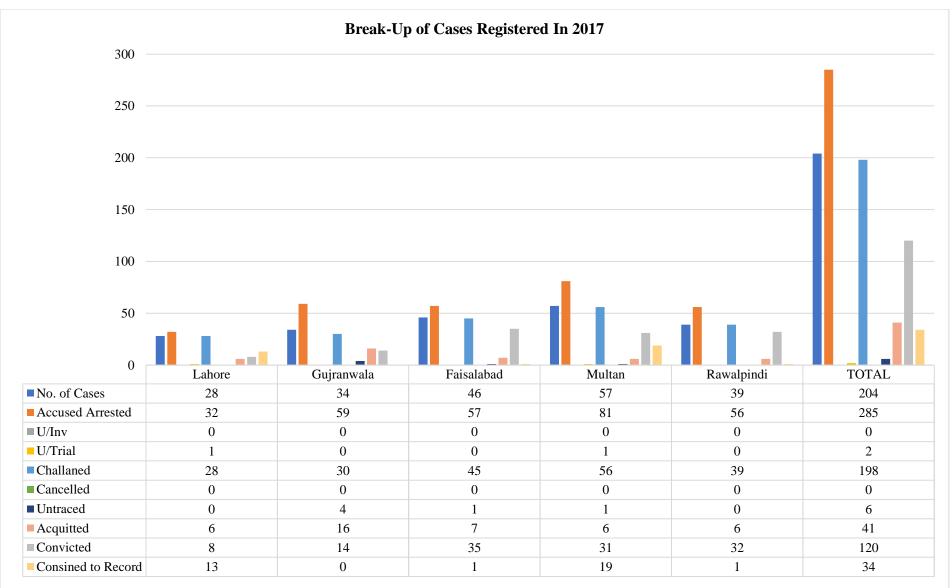
1992 cases of terrorism have been registered under ATA in10 Police stations of CTD since March 2015. Graphs and Breakups related to cases registered year wise in PS CTD Punjab are attached herewith.

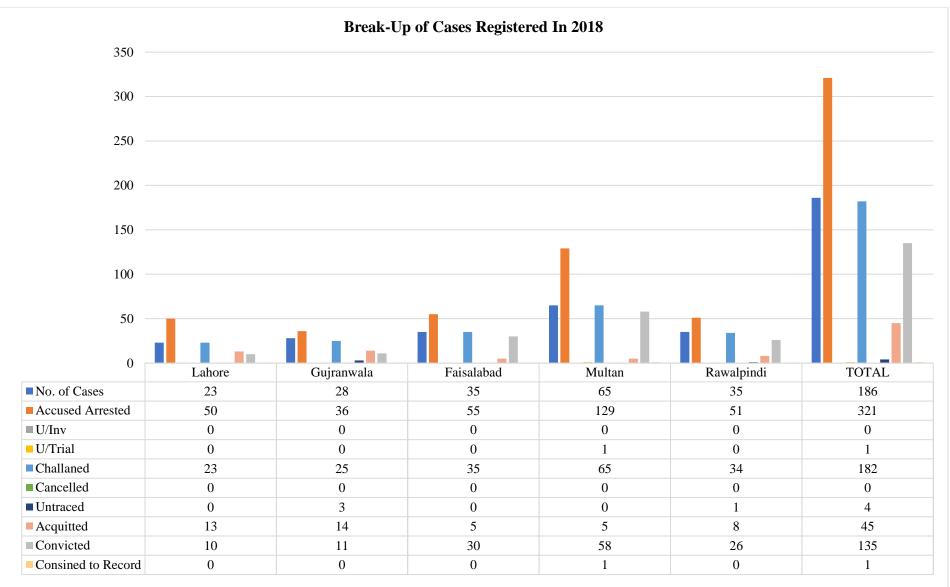


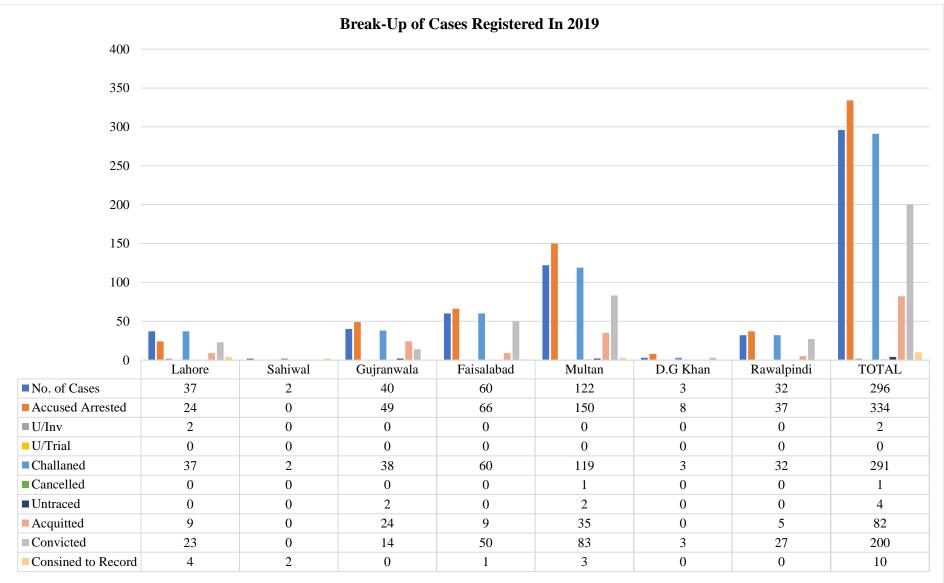
■ No. of Cases ■ Accused Arrested ■ U/Inv ■ U/Trial ■ Challaned ■ Cancelled ■ Untraced ■ Acquitted ■ Convicted ■ Consined to Record

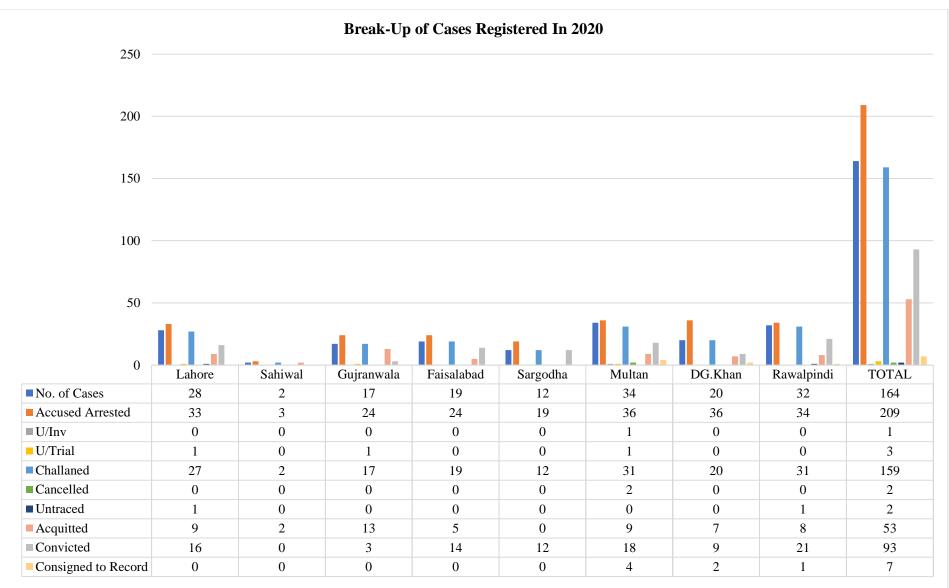


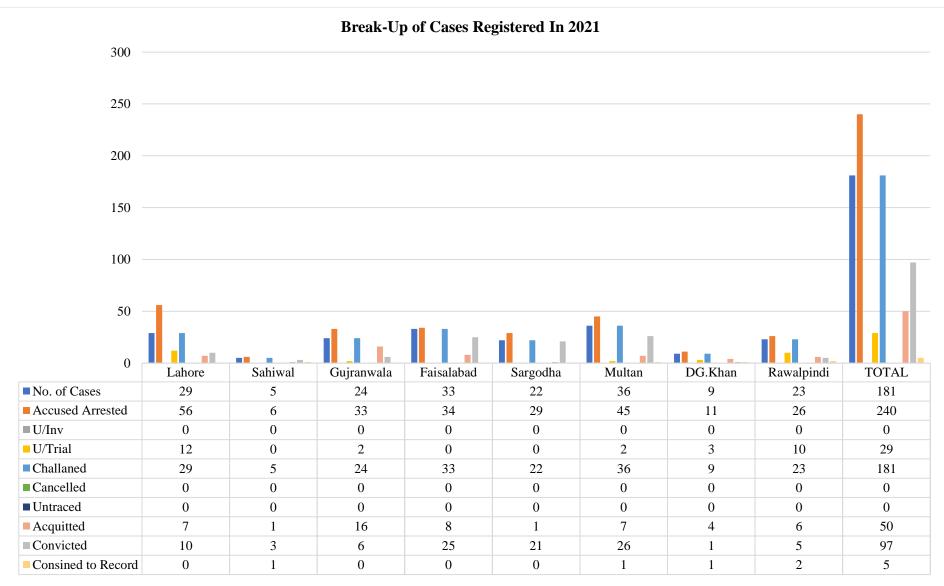
■ No. of Cases ■ Accused Arrested ■ U/Inv ■ U/Trial ■ Challaned ■ Cancelled ■ Untraced ■ Acquitted ■ Convicted ■ Consined to Record

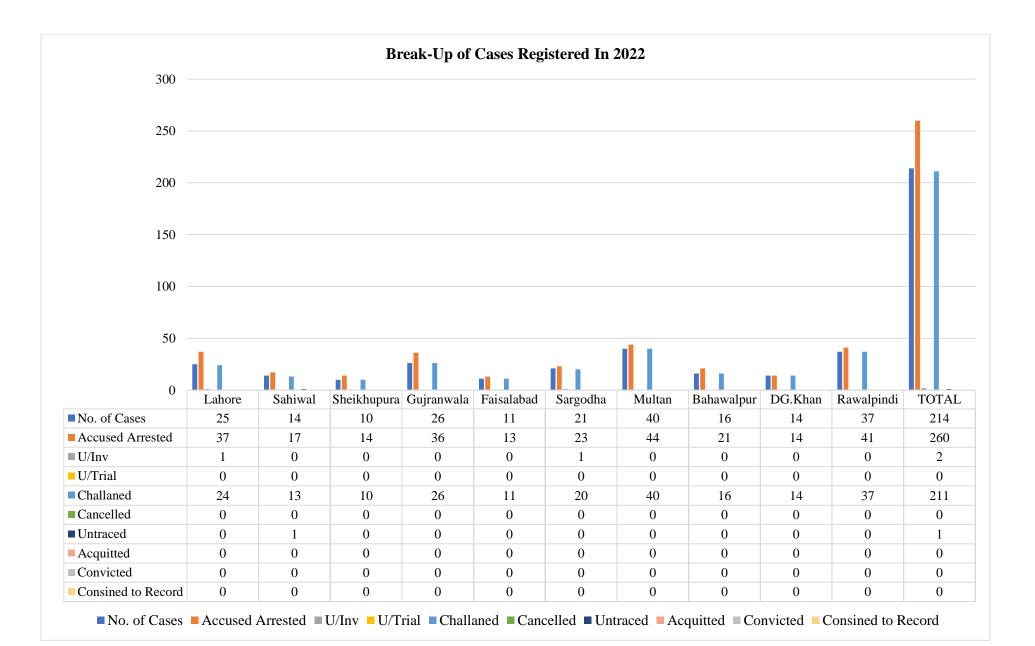




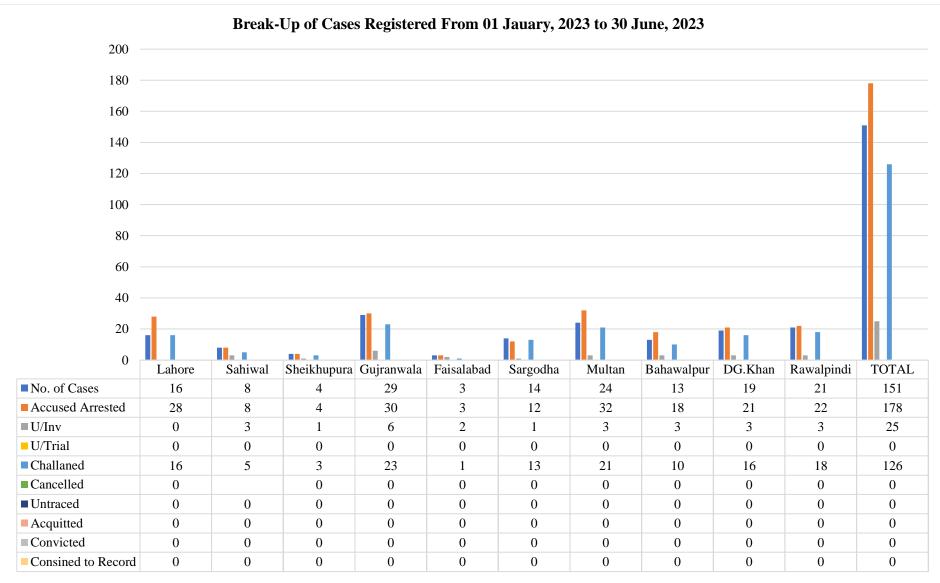




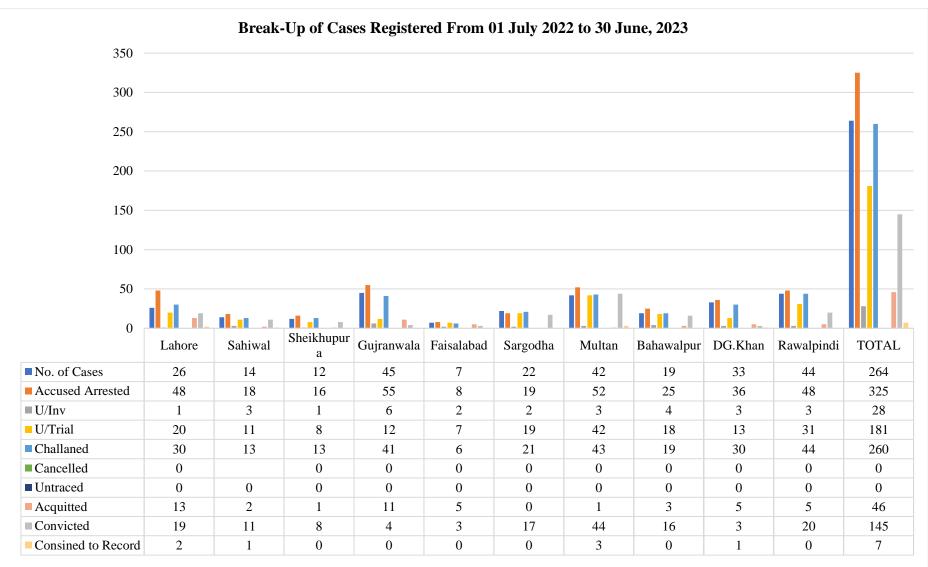


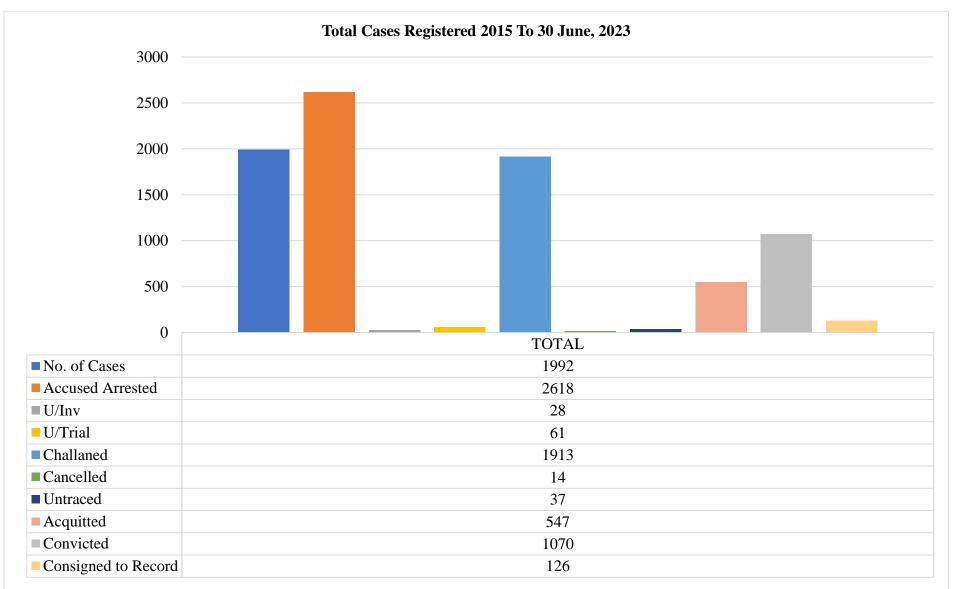


CTD



No. of Cases Accused Arrested U/Inv U/Trial Challaned Cancelled Acquitted Convicted Consined to Record





# Chapter 17

### **PUNJAB CONSTABULARY**

Punjab Constabulary formerly known as Punjab Reserve Police was raised in 1972 with the strength of 1,000 Constables, who were trained in anti riot tactics. The main idea behind its creation was to render maximum assistance to the District Police and units of the Province of Punjab for maintenance of Law & Order situation. Its strength was gradually increased upto 2,800 by 1982. Later on as per directions of the Governor of the Punjab its strength was raised upto 5,000 in phased program. During 1987 with its re-organization and renaming as Punjab Constabulary its strength was increased to 12,000.

Presently, the Punjab Constabulary is being headed by an Additional IGP / Commandant assisted by one DIG / Deputy Commandant, one SSP / Hgrs: and 06 SP / Battalion Commanders. Its main Headquarters is situated at Faroogabad, District Sheikhupura. It consists of 07 Battalions which are headed by SSP / Battalion Commanders. Its Battalions are stationed at Sub Headquarters i.e. Battalion No.1, 5 & 7 at Lahore, Battalion No.2 at Rawat Rawalpindi, Battalion No.3 at Mattital Multan, Battalion No.4 at Makowana Faisalabad and Battalion No.6 at PC Hgrs: Faroogabad. All the Battalions of Punjab Constabulary are further divided into three Wings namely Haider, Babar & Tipu which are headed by a Deputy Superintendent of Police. Each Wing has 03 Companies headed by an Inspector. A Company is divided into 03 platoons headed by Sub-Inspector and a Platoon is divided into 02 Reserves headed by ASI and finally a Reserved divided into 02 Sections which are controlled by the command of a Head Constable. The strength of a Platoon consists of 01/SI, 02/ASI, 04/HCs and 40 Constables (Total=47) and the strength of a Reserve consists of 01/ASI, 02/HC and 20 Constables (Total=23).

The job description of senior rank and junior rank officers of this unit has been mentioned against each in the following table:

Addl:	Being head of PC supervision of Dy. Commandant and			
IGP/Commandant	all Battalion Commanders. Administration, establishment, monitoring, welfare and training			
	matters.			
	Internal accountability and discipline.			
	Deployment of PC personnel all over the Province for			
	the maintenance of public order under the directions			
	and policy of the PPO / IGP.			

	Formulation of policies in relation to efficient and effective operations. Acting as Revision / Appellate authority as per rules.
	Any other matter assigned by the IGP.
DIG/Dy:	Assistance to the Commandant in official business and
Commandant	establishment matters.
	Coordination with SsP / Battalion Commanders and DPOs
	Supervision of the PC deployment for the maintenance of public order.
	Transfer / posting of SIs / ASis and other establishment matters.
	Acting as Punishing / Appellate authority as per rules.
	Any other matter assigned by the Commandant and PPO / IGP.
SSP/Hqrs	To Assist the Commandant & Deputy Commandant in routine business, establishment matters & administrative affairs.
Btn. Commanders	Being head of Btn/Sub Hqrs:, to supervise working of
(SSP/SP)	Btn, coordination with High-ups in special assignment /
	policy matters and to act as Drawing and Disbursing
	Officer.
DBC/DSP	To Assist Battalion Commander and other senior officers
	in routine business and ensure discipline in the force
	and security of lines area, periodic checking / inspections of stores & offices and to suggest proposals
	for welfare & betterment of force.
DSP/Wing	As Wing Commander he is responsible for the welfare
Commander	and discipline of junior rank officers under his
	command. To carry out periodic checking / inspection
	of the force deployed with District Police and to ensure
	utilization/ deployment of force as per IGP's Standing
	Order. To redress the grievances and suggest proposals
Querter Mester	for betterment of force.
Quarter Master, Admin Inspector &	An Inspector posted as Q/Master & AIP is responsible for administration of the force and all other affairs at
Lines Officer	Hqrs:/ Battalion level. To maintain discipline amongst
	the force, arrange weekly / general parade, supervision
	of lines area and timely dispatch of PC force deployed
	to District for law & order. To ensure cleanliness in the
	lines area & barracks.
InspectorPersonnel	To deal with establishment matters pertaining to IPs to
& OSI	Constables, maintain seniority of IPs to constables for
	transfer to District Police & record of promotion lists,
	Fauji Missals and timely disposal of references / mail.

IP/Company Commander	Being Company Commander, he is responsible for administration and all other affairs of the company (03 platoons) under his command. To maintain discipline in the force and ensure availability of the force and supervision of the Company as and when deployed in District for law & order situation.
SI/Platoon Commander	Being Platoon Commander, he is responsible to maintain discipline of the force under his command, assist Company Commander and to ensure availability of platoons. To move with the force as and when deployed for law & order duty.
ASI/Asstt: Platoon Commander	ASI posted as Asstt: Platoon Commander is responsible to maintain discipline of the force under his command, assist Platoon Commander, ensure availability of platoon and to move with the force as and when deployed for law & order duty.
HC/Constable	HC works as Section Incharge and each section consists of 01/HC & 10/Cs. To perform standing Guard/Gunman duty as per requirement / nature of duty and to comply with the orders of his seniors.

#### Main functions of PC FORCE:

- Punjab Constabulary is an Anti Riot Strike Force which performs duty in emergent situation to maintain law & order in support of district police in the Punjab under the orders of the Inspector General of Police Punjab and also assists Islamabad and AJK Police on their request.
- 2. Performing security as well as guard duties on important premises / key installations.
- 3. Performing VVIP & VIP security duties.
- 4. Any other important duty assigned by W/IGP Punjab.
- 1. The Punjab Constabulary force under no circumstances, shall be used by the District Police for raids, patrolling, nakabandis, point duties and traffic checking.
- 2. The Punjab Constabulary force will always be deployed for duty preferably in reserves. If, however, they have to be split into smaller units they should not be divided below the strength of a section i.e. 1/HC and 10/Constables.
- 3. In case the law and order situation takes such a turn that fire has to be opened by the Punjab Constabulary, the officer Incharge of PC will do so only after getting order in writing from the competent authority. It would be the duty of the local D.P.O to see that such competent authority accompanies the Punjab Constabulary contingent in like circumstances.

- 4. Punjab Constabulary vehicles will not be used for duties like patrolling, traffic checking etc. The transport is meant only for carrying the force from Punjab Constabulary to the Districts for which it is detailed. In case of unavoidable situations, prior approval will have to be obtained from the Addl: IGP/Operations, Punjab or the Commandant, Punjab Constabulary.
- 5. The DPOs / CPOs / RPOs / CCPO requisitioning the Punjab Constabulary Force will look after welfare of the Jawans and make the best possible arrangements for their boarding & lodging, and provide all other facilities to the maximum possible extent.
- 6. A Liaison Officer shall be appointed to liaise with the requisitioning unit so that the administrative, discipline and logistics problems arising during deployment could be tackled effectively. The Liaison Officer shall keep close watch on the conduct of all officers and would ensure that they do not indulge in any undesirable activity. Deputy Commandant / SSP Hqrs: shall appoint the Liaison Officer according to the following formula:

Size of contingent	Reserve	Platoon	Company	Wing	More Wing	than	а
Liaison Officer	Assistant Sub- Inspector	Sub- Inspector	Inspector	DSP	Superin of Polic	ntenden ce	ıt

#### **Security Measures**

Each premises of PC is being secured diligently with properly trained force, Mounted Squad and CCTV Cameras to ward off any possibility of terrorist activity.

#### **Punjab Constabulary-Anti Riot Force**

1. The PC was originally raised as an "Anti Riot Strike Force" to handle law and order situation but over the years, it drifted from its real task. Now being a Borrowing Agency the officers of junior ranks are posted from districts for specific period under IGP's Standing Order No.08/2022. They are imparted a preliminary anti-riot tactics, drill during their recruit training course which at all does not serve the purpose

2. Controlling the mob is a science which needs the knowledge of mob psychology, importance of the situation, tone and gesture of the force, controlling over the nerves, riot control formations, skill to handle the

equipments and knowledge of rules / laws pertaining to control the demonstrations, protests and riots.

3. Riot control refers to the measures used by Police to control discipline and arrest the civilians involved in riots, demonstrations or protest. In developed countries every effort is made to control the law and order situation by using minimum force. Generally, non-lethal weapons like batons, tear gas, pepper spray, water cannon, police dogs, mounted police, electric teaser, long range acoustic device, stink bombs, armored vehicle etc. are used in view of number of protestors and gravity of the situation. Whereas, PC has traditional equipments to cope with law and order situation / riots.

#### Achievements

Sr.	Name of Schemes	Schemes cost in Rs.(M)	Funds utilized in Rs. (M)	Status	Remarks
i.	Construction of Boundary Wall at Battalion No.3 PC Multan.	46.256	45.430	100 %	4.592 (M) due to price variation awaited from CPO already requested videthis officeMemo: No.3842 /GA-III, dated 11.08.2022
ii.	Replacement / Laying of RCC Sewerage Lines in Battalion No.3 PC Multan.	30.579	30.579	100 %	PC-IV awaited from Building Department Multan
iii.	Repair / Rehabilitation improvement of internal roads at PC HQRs: Farooqabad	9.040	9.040	100 %	PC-IV awaited from Highway Division Sheikhupura

#### **On going ADP Schemes**

Sr.	Name of schemes/project	Funds Sanctioned Rs. (M)	Funds released/ utilized Rs.(M)	Financial progress of scheme
1.	Construction of 10 Nos. Barracks & 03 Nos. Hostels in Battalion No. 1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	224.842	190.799	85 %
2.	Construction of Admin Block (offices) PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore	178.296	136.180	76 %

3.	Replacement of old Sewerage Lines in Battalion No. 4 PC Faisalabad.	14.00	08.00	57 %
4.	Construction of Admin Block at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	47.385	35.00	74 %
5.	Raising of Boundary Wall at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	31.540	07.00	22 %
6.	Construction of MT Shed at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	49.959	6.987	14 %

Sr.	Name of schemes/project	Funds Sanctioned Rs. (M)	Funds released/ utilized Rs.(M)	Financial progress of scheme
1.	Construction of 10 Nos. Barracks & 03 Nos. Hostels in Battalion No. 1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	224.842	190.799	85 %
2.	Construction of Admin Block (offices) PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore	178.296	136.180	76 %
3.	Replacement of old Sewerage Lines in Battalion No. 4 PC Faisalabad.	14.00	08.00	57 %
4.	Construction of Admin Block at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	47.385	35.00	74 %
5.	Raising of Boundary Wall at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	31.540	07.00	22 %
6.	Construction of MT Shed at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	49.959	6.987	14 %

Sr.#	Name of schemes/project	Funds Sanctioned Rs. (M)	Funds released/ utilized Rs.(M)	Financial progress of scheme
i.	Construction of 10 Nos. Barracks & 03 Nos. Hostels in Battalion No. 1 PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore.	224.842	190.799	85 %
ii.	Construction of Admin Block (offices) PC Abbas Police Lines, Lahore	178.296	136.180	76 %
iii.	ReplacementofoldSewerageLinesinBattalionNo. 4 PCFaisalabad.	14.00	08.00	57 %

iv.	Construction of Admin Block at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	47.385	35.00	74 %
v.	Raising of Boundary Wall at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	31.540	07.00	22 %
vi.	Construction of MT Shed at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	49.959	6.987	14 %

#### **Proposed Schemes**

Sr.#	Name of schemes/project	Funds Required
i.	Repair of sewerage system at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	4.664 (M)
ii.	Construction of a Barrack for Mounted Squad at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	28.006 (M)
iii.	Installation of 1/2 Cusec Turbine at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad.	8.351 (M)
iv.	Patrolling track inside PC Hqrs: Farooqabad	22.912 (M)
٧.	Construction of Shed for Motor Cycle & Motor Car at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad	13.511 (M)
vi.	Construction of Dispensary cum Hospital Building at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad	12.609 (M)
vii.	Construction of gymnasium at Battalion No.4 PC Faisalabad	27.928 (M)

#### **Antiriot Training Course**

The Inspector General of Police Punjab, Lahore during the meeting held on 02.12.2021 has directed in serial No.2 (3) of minutes of the meeting that "4,000 Anti Riot trained officer should be available in Punjab Constabulary as well". In response, a series of Anti Riot refresher Courses are being commenced at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad and Abbas Police Lines, Lahore on war footing basis, in which 22 batches have been passed. After directions from IGP & coordination with CPO, Turkish trained master trainees simultaneously PC Hqrs: & Abbas Lines, 02 courses have been passed and 3rd course is going on w.e.f 23.06.2023. The detail of passed batches is as under:

Detail	Duration	Official participated/passed
Batch No.1	07.11.2021 to 01.12.2021	371
Batch No.2	05.12.2021 to 23.12.2021	366
Batch No.3	26.12.2021 to 13.01.2022	366
Batch No.4	16.01.2022 to 01.02.2022	365
Batch No.5	01.02.2022 to 15.02.2022	483
Batch No.6	15.02.2022 to 25.02.2022	718

Total	12042	
		Abbas Lines 282
Batch No.25	23.06.2023 to ongoing	PC Hqrs:282
		Abbas Lines 184
Batch No.24	23.05.2023 to 23.06.2023	PC Hqrs:184
Batch No.23	18.04.2023 to 23.05.2023	Abbas Lines 153
Datab Na 22	10 04 2022 to 22 05 2022	PC Hqrs:158
Batch No.22	17.02.2023 to 18.04.2023	301
Batch No.21	01.02.2023 to 17.02.2023	370
Batch No.20	16.01.2023 to 01.02.2023	430
Batch No.19	29.12.2022 to 16.01.2023	450
Batch No.18	14.12.2022 to 29.12.2022	649
Batch No.17	26.10.2022 to 14.12.2022	646
Batch No.16	05.10.2022 to 26.10.2022	456
Batch No.15	20.09.2022 to 05.10.2022	462
Batch No.14	04.09.2022 to 20.09.2022	465
Batch No.13	17.08.2022 to 01.09.2022	586
Batch No.12	05.07.2022 to 28.07.2022	475
Batch No.11	19.06.2022 to 05.07.2022	458
Batch No.10	02.06.2022 to 16.06.2022	486
Batch No.9	10.05.2022 to 31.05.2022	465
Batch No.8	09.03.2022 to 18.03.2022	594
Batch No.7	28.02.2022 to 09.03.2022	837

#### Achievements.

The force of this unit, whenever is called to handle the law & order, responds well in time and leaves no stone unturned to control the situation efficiently as per requirement.

The officers / officials of Punjab Constabulary are deployed for law & order duty throughout the Punjab. During deployment 32 officers / officials of this unit have sacrificed their lives in active police encounters / suicidal & bomb blasts / terrorist attacks. During the financial year 2022-2023 following number of main duties were done by this unit as detailed below:-

Sr.#	Nature of duty	Number of official deployed for said duty
1.	Moharram-ul-Harram duty 2022	4370
2.	Bye-Elections-2022	3835
3.	Long March of PTI-2022	10953
4.	Cricket Match (Pakistan Vs England)	5065
	2023	

5.	Census-2023	3180
6.	Long March of TLP-2023	3346
7.	Kacha Area Rahim Yar Khan +	2080
	Rajanpur-2023	

Moreover during Long March of PTI-2023 duty, 01 official Driver Constable Mudasir Iqbal No.7523 of this unit (Btn-4) has sacrificed his life. The force of this unit has performed duty in an appropriate manner and situation of Law & order remained in control.

In a plantation drive for the financial year, (2022-2023) (552 shady/fruit trees) have been planted in the Punjab Constabulary and process is ongoing.

UN SAAT prequalification test for selection in the UN peacekeeping mission from June 13th to June 18th, 2023 organized in the premises of Punjab Constabulary under the chairmanship of DIG/Deputy Commandant successfully.

The Punjab Constabulary hosted & organized an Inter-Regional/Unit Sports competitions (Table Tennis & Body Building) at PC Hqrs: Farooqabad on February 27th – 28th, 2023.

#### Initiatives

- 1. Revival of weekly parade.
- 2. Morning/ Evening activities at each Battalions for fitness.
- 3. Sports activities i.e Cricket, Football, Volley ball & Kabaddi have been reintroduced as part of daily healthy activities.
- 4. Lectures to the force on different topics as per IGP's directions.

It is pertinent to mention here that the force of this unit is always alert and available round the clock at PC Hqrs: and Sub Headquarters (Btn-1 to Btn-7) for performing any emergent duty in law & order situation, please.

# Chapter 18

# **ELITE POLICE FORCE PUNJAB**

Elite police force (EPF) was raised in 1997, to deal with sectarian terrorism by making amendments in the police rules 1934 and adding a new chapter 19-A. In Addition to combat to terrorism, the force was raised in view of increasing sectarian violence and ensuring protection to the VIPs/VVIPs.

According to police rule 19.A.7 not less then 10% Strength of the Punjab police in any case, will go through training in the Elite Police Force Training School, Bedian Road, Lahore and after Training force will be deployed in districts in the shape of EPF Platoons.

#### **Elite Police Force consists of**

- i. District Elite Unit (DEU) District Based
- ii. Regional Elite Unit (REU) Region Based
- iii. Special Operation Unit (SOU) Province Based
- iv. Monitoring Branch EPF Headquarters, monitors/supervises EPF throughout the province through 10Regional Monitoring Teams
- v. Elite Police Training School.

# Elite Police Force StrengthRankIPIPIPSI

Rank	IP	IP	IP	SI	ASI	HC	CS	Total
	(G.E.B)	Legal						
Sanctioned	04	01	159	684	973	1234	9635	12690
Posted	04	0	44	163	657	1365	6905	9138
Deficiency	0	01	115	521	316	-132	2730	3551

#### **District Elite Unit**

District Elite Unit (DEU) consists of Elite Police Official who are under the administrative & Operational control of CPOs/DPOs. Its mandate is to perform duties like protection of VIPs/VVIPs, operation of important venues, protection of sensitive installation, anti-kidnapping for ransom operations, raids/operations against hardened criminals, fool proof security duties in districts-special picketing and patrolling in sensitive areas etc. They perform their duties in coordination which district police which enhance the efficiency/performance of district police and boost the confidence of general public.

· ·		5	. ,	
No. of Raids Operations			During The Raids /	
conducted			<b>Operations EPF Officials</b>	
3126	Arrested	Murdered	Injured	Martyred
5120	4112	64	12	02

Detail Of Raids / Operations Of EPF Punjab (2022 To 2023)

#### **Regional Elite Unit**

Regional Elite Unit (REU) is a striking force who performs special operations /duties. Its was established as a backup/ reserve force and its main objective was to collaborate with other forces (DEU/District Police) in emergency situations. REU has successfully performed various sensitive tasks like, Kacha Operation (DG Khan & R Y Khan) Protection of high security prison (Sahiwal), Air Base, Muharram procession, kartar Pur Rahdari Protection, International sports protection, Siri Lanka & Bangladesh Cricket Teams, PSL Matches, Kabaddi World Cup Matches, Jeep Rally, VVIPs and assistance to QRF also including any other special task assigned by the IG P Punjab. Admin & Operational control is Rest with Addl. IGP Punjab.

#### **Initiatives Taken**

Being new raising unit without mobility all assigned tasks were completed as per the Mandate & Scope of the unit.

#### **EPF MONITORING**

EPF Monitoring is a branch based in EPF Headquarters headed by SSP/Monitoring, who monitors the performance of Elite Police Force all over Punjab with the assistance of six regional monitoring teams. SSP/Monitoring also conducts various inspections (formal/informal) regarding physical fitness, accommodation, weapon, equipment, vehicles to ensure compliance of SOPs issued by the IGP. If any discrepancy is observed during these inspections, it is highlighted and forwarded to quarters concerned for redressal including holding regular refresher courses for Elite Officials which in turn ensures smooth functioning of Elite Police Force.

#### **Achievements of Elite Police Force**

- Restoration of Public confidence in Punjab police.
- Successful apprehension of dangerous criminals / terrorists in Punjab.
- Fool proof security cover to national/international VIPs/VVIPs
- Successful security cover during international sports events
- Successful security cover during PSL Cricket Matches

- Successful security cover to Jeep Rally Bahawalpur
- Foolproof security cover to National, Religious events



#### **ELITE POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL, BEDIAN ROAD, LAHORE.**

To impart training, based on threat assessment and foster progression towards mission oriented training. The skills professed should optimize standards of professional efficiency by emphasizing on developing the religious & moral values, esprit de corps, self-reliance, aggressive spirit and self-discipline.

#### History

In view of increasing violence such as Terrorism, Sectarian Killing, Kidnapping for Ransom, Hijacking, Sabotage and Robbery, it was decided in 1997 by the then Chief Minister, Punjab to combat the modern organized violent crimes. For this very purpose Elite Police Training School was established in 1997 by addition of Chapter – XIX A in Police Rules 1934. Under the command of a serving Lieutenant Colonel of Special Service Group (SSG), Pakistan Army, the first training schedule was undertaken in which Basic Elite Courses, Advanced Instructors Courses and VVIP Protection Courses were organized. So far, 24 batches of Basic Elite Combat Course have been passed out in which 17525 have been qualified whereas, the Elite Police Training School has the honor to impart training to the Officers and Men of other Provinces, Law Enforcement Agencies / Units and Departments like **GilgitBaltistan Police, KPK Police, Baluchistan Police, Capital Police Islamabad, Pakistan Rangers, Punjab Prisons Department, City Traffic Police, FIA, Rescue – 1122** 

#### Punjab, District Management Group, (PAS), Pakistan Railway Police, Private Security Agencies, Bank Securities etc.

Its companies were named after the luminaries of Muslim military history i.e., HAMZA, UMAR, and KHALID. The EPTS is very proud of thousands of its graduates who gallantly perform their chartered duties. Amongst them are the recipients of innumerable gallantry awards. Its alumni have vindicated themselves at every moment of trial. Over the years, there has been colossal contribution towards improvement of the campus and enrichment of its curriculum. Presently, its facilities and curriculum fully cater for all challenges and needs for the foreseeable future. Over the years, Elite Police Training School has evolved an indigenous system of training, based on the role of Elite Police in combating all types of heinous crimes.

#### Objectives

- i. To develop the sense of discipline, honor, patriotism and acquisition of knowledge to enable them to tackle appropriate tactical situation
- ii. To inculcate maturity of outlook, liberal attitude in order to make them a team member through comradeship.
- iii. To generate sense of discipline and duty and make them firm in enforcing orders under all circumstances.
- iv. To ensure the well-being of public and the state by Elite Officials with marked sense of justice.

#### The Instructors

The faculty comprises of a conglomeration of diverse skills. Encompassing tactical lesson, an athletic skill, or a feature of character development, it must be conducted by highly competent and inspiring staff. Besides their unparalleled devotion and expertise, they all work in harmony with others so as to have the best of yield. In the absolute professional effort of the staff, a trainee remains in lime light. The members of the faculty consequent into optimized results through display of professional excellence, personal involvement and above all by own exemplified conduct.

#### **Courses Offered**

The courses offered at EPTS are as under:-

- Basic Elite Combat Course
- VVIP Protection Course
- Elite Refresher Course for EPF/CTD officials
- Officers Basic Combat Course for ASsP (UT) & Probationer Inspectors.
- Basic Combat Course for Probationers, T/SIs & T/ASIs.

- Weapon Orientation Course
- Counter Terrorism Course for CTD Corporals & ICT Police
- Advance Instructors Course
- Special Operations Course for SOU, EPF.
- Any other course as per directions of the competent authority.

Details of courses run at elite police training school from July 2022 to June

2023	;
------	---

Sr.	Name of Course	Courses No.	Total Intake
1.	Elite Orientation Course for PHP	01	96
2.	Elite Orientation Course for PHR/SPU Officials	01	149
3.	Basic Combat Course for Probationers		
J.	T/SIs & T/ASIs	01	788
4.	Refresher Course for CTD Corporals	01	291
5.	VVIP Protection Course of CM Squad	04	87
6.	Basic Elite Combat Course –XXIV	01	675
7.	Orientations for PAS Officers	06	276
8.	Officers Basic Combat Course for ASsP (UT) 49 <sup>th</sup> STP	01	34
9.	CM Squad Firing and Physical Practice	02	43
10.	LMG Course	01	102
GRA	ND TOTAL	19	2541

#### Modules

Sr.	Subjects
1.	Weapon / IEDs / Explosive
2.	Tactics / Map Reading
3.	Unarmed Combat / Judo
4.	First Aid
5.	Firing
6.	Physical Training
7.	Drill / Saluting
8.	Rappelling / Assault Course
9.	General Assessment

#### Best position holder of basic elite course –XXIV

Sr.	Name of Official	Rank & No.	District	Position
1.	Const. Abubakar Siddique	14987/C	Lahore	Overall 1 <sup>st</sup>

|--|

Sr.	Name of Officer	Rank	Allocated Province	Position
1.	Capt. ® Abdullah Shaheryar	ASP	Punjab	Overall 1 <sup>st</sup>

#### Best position holder of security constable training course for SPU

Sr.	Name of Official	Rank & No.	District	Position
1	Const. RaziUllah	6020/SC	R. Y Khan	Overall 1 <sup>st</sup>

#### Capacity / Full Scale Functioning Of EPTS **Accommodation Facilities (In normal Conditions)**

1.	Total $11 \times 132 = 1452$ trainee can be accommodate in 11 hostels, in
	normal conditions.

#### Messing Facilities (In Normal Condition):

1.	Total 05 x 200 = 1000 trainees can be facilitating in 5 Mess halls.			
2.	Mess Inchargeare beingensure proper cleanliness of mess hall including			
	dining table and utensils.			
3.	Good quality disinfectant Soap is always available at hand washing			
	points of mess hall.			

Note: During full flow of courses, cooks are detailed on daily wages for smooth conduct of messing facilities to the trainees.

DETAIL OF ON GOING PROJECTS OF EPTS.			
DESCRIPTION			
. Construction of Shooting Simulator Room			
Enhancement of Medical Room from existing 07 x beds to 12 x beds			
Construction of Swimming Pool & Gymnasium			
Additional / Extension of Kote.			
New trainees Mess with Dinning capacity of 1000 students			
Construction of 08 x Hostels for living accommodation (132 trainees			
per hostel)			
Construction of Indoor Firing Range			
2x Fiber sheds for existing Firing Range			
Tube well, Boring & O.H.R			
Repair and Maintenance of existing 12-Nos. Hostels			
Further improvement of Mock up village			

# 12. Conversion of existing 2-Mile Running Track into standard 2-Mile running track

# Chapter 19

# **TELECOMMUNICATION PUNJAB**

#### **Telecommunication Operations**

Telecommunication is a Technical Wing of Punjab Police. The Aim and Object of this Wing is to provide communication facilities to the Punjab Police and the local administration. It also supports the local Police/District Administration regarding the Security of VVIP and provides all kinds of Law and Order information promptly. It is helping the Punjab Flood Commission to establish and monitor Flood Warning System. It is responsible to operate and maintain VHF/UHF/HF and E-Mail Systems. It also gives Indents for the procurement of wireless and hardware equipment. On Technology part the Punjab Police has deployed UHF & LTE-technologies in Punjab and are operational in Lahore. VHF is being used in All over Punjab. There are 23,890 sets of various types. Punjab Police started first pilot safe city project Lahore in 2015, it also introduced 4G-Advanced telecommunication component for Lahore on trial basis. PSCA has provided almost 4500LTE wireless sets to Lahore police to support the communication requirementswhich are functioning successfully and proposed for rest of the Punjab.

#### **Human Resource Management**

On Human Resource issues, the sanctioned strength of Telecommunication Lahore is 6605 and 622Posts are vacant.468 Constables/Lady Constables Wireless Operator have recruited through General Recruitmentagainst the vacant posts. 08 Constables/Lady Constables Wireless Operators have recruited on family claim basis.

Promotion courses are conducted on regular basis. 02 SIs promoted as Inspectors, 25 ASIs promoted as SIs, 316 Head Constables promoted as ASIs and 604 Constables promoted as Head Constables during the Financial Year2022-2023.

#### Welfare of Staff

- 1. A wall of honor has established at Bahadar Shaheed Lawn Qurban Line and the names of martyrs and Ghazis have displayed on it.
- 2. Following places in Qurban Lines have selected for attribution to the names of martyrs of Police Telecommunication Punjab:

Sr.	Names of Martyrs	Attributed	Place	New Name
1.	Bahadar Khan Shaheed	Ground	SSP/Tele	BahadarShaheed Lawn
		office		

2.	ZafarIqbalShaheed	Ground Muharar Tele office	ZafarShaheed Ground
3.	FarhanNazirShaheed	Family Park	FarhanShaheed Family Park
4.		Jogging Track Dolphin Ground	IsrarShaheed jogging Track
5.	Abdul GhafaarShaheed	Children Park	Abdul GhafaarShaheed Children Park
6.	Muhammad TahirShaheed	Family Restaurant	TahirShaheed Restaurant
7.	IntizarHussainShaheed	Mess Tele	IntizarShaheed Mess

- i. 193 officials of Telecommunication Wing were granted Wedding Giftduring Financial Year 2022-23.
- ii. Financial Aid was provided to 28 officials of Telecommunication Wing.
- iii. Scholarships to 296 officials of Telecommunication wing were granted during Financial year 2022-23.
- iv. 137 officials retired during the year 2022-23 and they have been granted last month salary in accordance with Welfare Policy of CPO.
- v. 17 officials of Tele expired and funeral charges have been provided to their families.
- vi. Health Screening of 5702 officials of Tele has been conducted.

#### **Training Institutions**

The Telecommunications and Transport Branch Punjab Police have specialized trainings institutions for continuous capacity building and development of officers on modern lines. The staff of Telecommunication Wing undergo Basic Training courses as well as promotional courses at Police Wireless Training School (PWTS) Bahawalpur and School of Telecommunication and Transport(SOT&T) at Qurban Lines Lahore. Presently officers of the Telecommunication Wing are working as faculty staff. Training of Trainers (TOT) Course has been conducted and qualified faculty staff is posted in Training Schools. Syllabus of Recruitment Course, Elementary Level Course, Mid-Level Course, Advance Level Course and Refresher course has been designed and approved by Addl: IGP, Training Punjab.

#### **Construction of Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur.**

Government of the Punjab allotted74 Acres 21 Kanal 15 Marlas Land for the construction Police Wireless Training School Bahawalpur& PRTC in 1987. The construction scheme was approved by IGP, Punjab in 2017, vide ADP No.4118 at a cost Rs.288.095 Million but scheme was remained unfunded till to date due to possession of land with Pak Army. On 16.07.2020, the possession of this

land measuring 66 acres and 18 Marla has been taken over by Punjab Police. Amended Administrative approval has been accorded for the scheme titled "Construction of Boundary Wall Around the allotted Land for PWTS Bahawalpur" and included in ADP No. 6004/2021-22 at the cost of Rs. 57.507 Million by the DDSC, vide No. 76/Dev-II, dated 12.01.2022. Work allotted on 04.04.2022 and Funds amounting Rs. 25.000 Million has also been released and fully utilized during FY 2021-22. Revised Administrative approval has been accorded for the subject scheme and included in ADP No. 3958/2022-23 at the cost of 63.204 M by the DDSC on 30.12.2022.Funds amounting Rs. 32.507 Million has been released & fully utilized during F.Y 2022-23. Financial progress is 91% & Physical Progress is 93%. The Subject Scheme will be completed in next financial year 2023-24

#### Training Imparted as School of Telecommunication & Transport Qurban Lines, Lahore

- Advance Level Course No. 5 was held from 09.06.2022 to 12.10.2022 and 12 trainees qualified.
- Elementary Level Course No.5was held from on 24.09.2022to24.01.2023 and 91 trainees qualified.
- Basic Recruit Course No.1 was held from 20.07.2022 to 20.01.2023 and 51 trainees qualified.
- Basic Recruit Course No.2 was held from 01.02.2023 to 31.07.2023 and 146 trainees qualified.

#### Master Plan of Qurban Lines

In compliance with the directions passed by the IGP, Punjab, master plan of Qurban Lines is under progress. In this connection an agreement has been signed with NESPAK on 7thMarch, 2022 for consultancy services of Master Planning of Qurban Lines, Lahore. In this regard, after Topographic survey of Qurban Lines NESPAK submitted various drafts drawings and also gave a presentation to IGP and committee members. After amendments in the light of discussion on the draft, the NESPAK has submitted final layout Plan for approval which has been approved by the competent authority on 09-05-2022. Accordingly, Quarter Guard, 13 No.s of family quarters, Muhjahid& Flying Squad barracks, 03 No.s of garages, 01 No. old Dhobi khanahave been dismantled. Only offices of Telecommunications and Safe city will be remained in Qurban Lines and whole area will be vacated and converted into residential area. Following development works are under process during the Financial year 2022-23:

- The Scheme titled "Master Planning of Qurban lines, Lahore Phase-01multistory residence for the officers of BS-18-19 was approved in ADP No.3422/2020-21 ADP No.5853/2021-22 and administrative approval was accorded at the cost of Rs.229.939million by the DDSC, in its meeting held on 12.04.2021, Rs.75 (M) has been released till 05/2022 and funds utilized till 05/22 is Rs.74.994 (M).Revised Administrative approval has been accorded for the subject scheme and included in ADP No. 3835/2022-23 at the cost of 262.314 Million by the DDSC on 30.12.2022.Funds amounting Rs. 90.000 Million has also been released & fully utilized during F.Y 2022-23. Financial & Physical progress is 65%. The Subject Scheme will be completed in next financial year 2023-24.
- "Administrative Approval" has accorded for the Scheme titled "Construction of Apartments 4<sup>th</sup>to 6<sup>th</sup>floor for BS 18-19 officers at Qurban Lines (Phase-II), Lahore" by the DDSC vide No. Dev-0143-PPDMS, dated 07.12.2022 and included in ADP No.3980/2022-23 at the cost of Rs.322.466 Million. Work allotted on 30.07.2024 and Funds amounting Rs. 22.950 Million has released & fully utilized during F.Y 2022-23. Financial & Physical progress was 7% till 30.06.2023.
- The scheme titled "Rehabilitation & addition alteration and missing facilities of Qurban Lines" for the officer BS-01 to BS-10 was reflected ADP No.5899/2021-22 and administrative approval was accorded at the cost of Rs.50.000 Million.Later, Revised Administrative approval has been accorded for the scheme titled "Rehabilitation & addition alteration and missing facilities of Qurban Lines" ADP No. 5899/2021-22", at the cost of Rs. 55.350 Million, as approved by the DDSC, in its meeting held on 10.05.2022.Funds amounting Rs. 11.350 Million has also been released and fully utilized during F.Y 2022-23. Financial & Physical progress was 99%. The titled scheme and handing taking over process has also been completed.

#### **Digitalization of Telecommunication Wing:**

The following business automation projects have been started:

- i. HRMIS is functioning.
  - Transfer/posting.
  - Show cause notice.
  - Punishment orders.
  - Reward orders.

- Printing police identity cards (HRMIS BASED).
- Retirement orders (LPR, Encashment & Medical Invalid).
- Suspension orders.
- Reinstatement orders.
- Promotion/Demotion orders.
- Leave orders.
- Training and courses orders.
- Family profile.
- Appeal orders.
- Covid-19- Database
- Skill Assessment.
- ii. Leave Management System of Telecommunication with support of PSCA is functioning to enhance the efficiency and easiness in official work, a paperless policing has been adopted in Police Telecommunication. All types of Leaves except Ex-Pakistan Leave are processing through leave Management System.
- E-Inspection System is working from 03 October, 2019 as an initiative under the umbrella of SSP/Tele Punjab with an aim to provide transparency & better inspection system in Police Telecommunication Punjab.
- iv. Resource Management Center of Telecommunication Wing with the support of PITB is working with the aim to maintain record and locate the end user of wireless sets.
- Visitors Management System is operated by using the software named "SMART EYE" provided by the PITB& started operation from 10.01.2021, to enhance the security of Qurban Police Lines.
  - ENTRY STICKERS are issued to the Vehicles for entering in Qurban Police Lines.
  - RESIDENTIAL CARDS are issued to the Residents of Qurban Police Lines.
  - VISTOR CARD are issued to the Visitors on the both gates for entering in Qurban Lines.
  - UVSS (Under Vehicles Scanning System) two scanners are installed on both gates of Qurban Lines. Technical support and analyzing reports are being prepared.
- vi. On line Orderly Room is being held on Zoom, Google Meet and Skype to save the staff from long travel from far flung areas. During the year 2022-23 following ORs have been held

$\triangleright$	DIG/T&T	:	12
$\triangleright$	SSP/Tele	:	52
	Addl. SP/Tele	:	45

- vii. 1787 Complaints issued from Complaint Cell, IGP Office, are being received and reports uploaded after completion of inquiry.
- viii. Police Welfare Markaz The software was launched in December 2022 and HRMIS Mob App installed and active in March 2023.

### **Annual Planning**

#### Replacement plan of Analog digital system:

The replacement of existing Analog communication of Punjab Police with latest Digital communication system being the best way to move forward as the same is much cheaper and does not have any operational/recurring cost as compared to LTE/4G technology due to which it is planned to adopt Digital communication system.

#### **Training Plan**

- Basic Training Course of 216 recruit Constables/Lady Constables would be held at PTC Multan in next financial year.
- Elementary Level Course of 150 B-I qualified Constables/Lady Constables would be held at PTC Multan in next financial year.
- Mid-Level Course of 229 Head Constable would be held at SOT&T Lahore and PWTS Bahawalpur in next financial year.

#### **Master Plan of Qurban Lines**

Master planning has been approved by the IGP/Punjab.The planning will be executed in to following 10 Phases.

Proposed phases			
Phase - i	Infrastructure works (sewerage, water supply, power, gas etc.)		
Phase - ii	Main road with allied facilities		
Phase - iii	Tele office block, Boqsand Parking Plaza		
Phase - iv Grade 18/19 two nos. Apartment buildings			
Phase - v	Masjid, Mess/Commercial area, Primary School and Lower		
	Rank Apartments		
Phase - vi	Grade 20/21 houses No 01 to 12 (Gymkhana side)		
Phase - vii	1.5 kanal houses Nos. 01 to 08 (Mall Road side)		
Phase - viii	Club building		
Phase - ix	Grade 20/21 houses no 13 to 26 (Gymkhana side)		

#### Auction plan

Auction of sales of surplus or unserviceable or condemned 6753 Wireless sets, 604 12-volt batteries, 1529 Bty. Charger Tunger, 975 Power Supply, 1477 100 Ft. 19 60 Ft. Towers, 17 computers, 35 Printers and 100 Misc. Articles is planned in next financial year.

### **Motor Transport Punjab**

#### Introduction

Transport is a vital pre-requisite for any good and efficient police system because a Policeman moves about City, Town, Highways, Deserts, Forests and far flung hamlets at night and day only in the cause of peace, safety and protection of life, honour and property of the public. A Policeman who has to face the criminals must be equipped and mobilized better than the criminal otherwise he cannot act properly due to such handicaps. Motor Transport Wing Punjab is performing major role in providing transport to the Punjab Police and ensuring their maintenance. Soon after independence, vehicles of Punjab Police were 94 which consisted of military jeeps, troop carriers and trucks etc. In 1961, Motor Transport Wing Punjab was established in Punjab Police Department. After the dissolution of One Unit in 1970, Punjab Police inherited a total fleet of 384 vehicles including motorcycles. Presently 22395, Vehicles/Motorcycles are on the charge of Punjab Police Department. In order to cater the work load of M.T Workshop (Provincial HQ, at Lahore), 10 Sub Workshops have been established on Regional level and 03 mini Workshops have been established in borrowing units like Special Branch, Investigation Branch, Punjab & Qurban Line, Lahore.

#### **Functions**

- i. Preparation of proposals/indents for the purchase of transport (Vehicles/Motorcycles) for Punjab Police.
- ii. Distribution of transport (Vehicles/Motorcycles) among Districts/Units.
- iii. Recruitment of Driver Constables/Mechanic Constables.
- iv. Technical advice for the purchase of transport.
- v. Technical inspection of the Police vehicles.
- vi. Auction of condemned vehicles and unserviceable parts of the vehicles of Punjab Police.
- vii. Repairing and maintenance facilities for the vehicles of CPO.

- viii. Maintenance of History Sheets of vehicles from the date of purchase to condemnation/auction.
- ix. Capacity building of staff in driving and technical skills.
- x. Driving School facility for General Public.

#### Standing Order no.10/2022.

MT Wing, Punjab performs all functions in accordance with detailed instructions contained in Standing Order No.10/2022 of the Inspector General of Police, Punjab.

#### **Composition Of MT Staff**

- i. Auto Mechanics
- ii. Drivers
- iii. Ministerial Staff
- iv. Menial Staff

#### **Central Workshop**

- i. Machine Shop
- ii. Electrician shop
- iii. Denting/Painting shop
- iv. Motorcycle shop
- v. Battery shop
- vi. Service station
- vii. IT Section
- viii. Police (welfare) driving school
- ix. Wheel balancing
- x. Wheel alignment

#### Logistics Steps taken for Improvement

- i. Training of MTOs.
- ii. Reconditioning of old transport with available resources.
- iii. PPMT Software.

#### **Inspection of Police Vehicles/Motorcycles**

During the Year-2022-23, 127 inspections have been carried out in districts/units all over the Punjab till July, 2023.

#### Repair Work

During the Year 2022-23, 2770-vehicles have been repaired (Major and Minor Work). Detail is as under:

Kind of Repair	No. of Vehicles/Motorcycles Repaired
Major Repair	25
Minor Repair	2745
Total	2770

#### **Operational Problems**

- i) Lack of new/latest machinery/equipment/ tools.
- ii) Budgetary restraints for repair of transport.

#### **New Initiatives**

- i) Installation of Water Filter Plant.
- ii) Renovation of washrooms.
- iii) Creation of Recreation room.
- iv) Promotions of MT Staff (upto the rank of Sub Inspector).

# Statutory annual administration report for the year 2022-23 on the working of police wireless training school, Bahawalpur.

#### Introduction:

Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur is imparting training in Basic Wireless Telegraphy Course, Radio Mechanic Course, Elementary Course and Intermediate Course to the officials of Police Telecommunications, Punjab as well as officials of NH&MP, ICTP, Pakistan Railway Police, Punjab Prisons and Civil Law enforcement agencies of others provinces.

#### Organization

The Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur was established with effect from 1956. It was declared as an independent Unit of Police department w.e.f 01.07.1986 under the administrative control of the Deputy Inspector General Telecommunications of Police. & Transport, Punjab, Lahore and SSP/Telecommunications, Punjab, Lahore. This training school is in the premises of District Police Lines, Bahawalpur. An officer of the Rank of DSP is its Principal who uses certain powers as enunciated in the Government Rules as well as in the Standing Orders to maintain administration of the Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur. The post of SP is required to be created, as the Superintendents of Police are posted in all the Training Institutes in Punjab.

#### Achievements

In 2022-23 the following course has been successfully passed out from PWTS, Bahawalpur:

Sr.	Course No.	Name of Course	No. of Trainees
1.	05	Elementary Level Course	43
2.	278	Basic WT Course	39
3.	279	Basic Wireless Telegraphy Course	103

Installation of Internet in computer lab of this training school for the practical work of online E-Mail Message sending/receiving.

#### **Initiatives Taken**

A land measuring 37-Acres, 01 Kanal & 7-1/2 Marlas situated in chak No.10/B.C was allotted by the Government of the Punjab for the construction of Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur in June, 1987. The said land remained in the possession of Pak Army. On 16.07.2020, possession of 33-Acres & 09 Marlas has been taken over from Pak Army. The Rough Cost Estimate amounting to Rs. 32.507 Million for the construction of boundary wall was in process. The funds amounting to Rs.32.507 Million were released during the current financial year 2022-23 for the subject scheme. The construction of boundary wall for Police Wireless Training School, Bahawalpur has been started and is in process.

#### **Brief Overview**

N/A

Crime Overview:

N/A

# Chapter 20

# TRAFFIC PIUNJAB

Currently, following agencies are performing the functions of traffic management in the province of the Punjab:

- a) Punjab Police Traffic Warden Service in urban areas of 36 districts.
- b) Punjab Highway Patrol on 14 selected Provincial Highways.

#### Administration And Control

#### a. Duties and Functions of Head of Traffic Police

- Supervision and oversight of the working and performance of members on behalf of the Provincial Police Officer;
- Induction and repatriation of junior rank from the districts or regions to fill vacant posts under the prescribed criteria;
- Formulation of policies, proposals, guidelines and instructions for efficient and effective traffic management system in the Province;
- Coordination with other departments and allied agencies for development, modernization and efficient working of traffic management system

#### b. Duties and functions of Regional Police Officer

- Supervise the traffic management system in the region under his command;
- Transfer and post the members within the region or inter-district under intimation to the Head of Traffic Police;
- Initiate disciplinary proceedings and exercise of appellate jurisdiction against the members as per rules;
- Countersign the Performance Evaluation Reports as determined;
- Submit such reports and returns as may be required; and
- Route all correspondence relating to traffic management system to the Central Police Office through the Head of Traffic Police.

#### c. Duties of Head of District Police

- The Chief Traffic Officer or the Traffic Officer shall be subject to the control and supervision of the Capital City Police Officer, the City Police Officer or, as the case may be, the District Police Officer.
- The Head of District Police shall ensure efficient and effective working of the district traffic management through implementation of laws,

policies, technical interventions and coordination with other government departments and agencies as determined."

#### d. Traffic Issues

- E-Challaning Draft Law
- Incentive for Traffic Police
- Equalization of Pay of traffic staff
- Accident control and management issues
- Uncovered provincial highways and rural roads.
- Road Furniture and fixtures

# Some of the initiatives/special measures taken by the Punjab Traffic Police are as under:

- Recruitment of Traffic Assistants (TAs) in Six City Traffic Police Units
- Revision of SOP regarding Transfer/Posting and posting tenure of Traffic Wardens
- DLIMS, Video filming of commercial driving licenses
- Introduction of Online Public Facilitation System
- Establishment of Drivers Training School with TEVTA in each District
- Up-gradation of Traffic Police Information System (TPIS)
- Abolishing sanctioned posts of Traffic Warden (BS-14) and conversion into posts of Senior Traffic Warden (BS-16)

# **Change Of Focus – Helping the People**

Needless to say, documents checking and document related challans remained the emphasis and focus of the traffic police officers in the past. This mindset was changed in the last few years. Traffic police was asked to change its focus and concentration from documents checking to checking of moving violations.

Similarly, through motivation and constant briefings, attitude and behavior of the traffic police was changed and concept of service, courtesy and help to the public were inculcated in them. The change of behavior and attitude on the part of traffic police has been acknowledged and appreciated by all and sundry.

In addition, the traffic staff was directed to keep an eye on law and order situation, road crime and criminals and assist district police in such situations. The impetus of crime fighting in the traffic staff resulted in a number of foiled attempts of street crimes due to alertness of traffic police. The traffic police

staff contributed a lot and foiled a number of murderous attempts, vehicle lifting/snatching and road robberies during 2022-23.

#### **Traffic Education and Awareness**

Traffic education and awareness remained one of the top priorities of the Punjab traffic police. A comprehensive programme, was prepared by the traffic Hqrs. for this purpose. Under this programme several campaigns and activities were launched from time to time throughout the province.

This multi-dimensional programme involved electronic, print and public media. Traffic Police tried to reach every citizen by any available means to attract his attention towards the traffic issues, rules and regulation.

The following table summarizes the efforts made by the Punjab Traffic Police	е
to involve the public and increase their awareness on the traffic laws & rules:	

Items	F/Y 2022-23
Traffic Education Programs on cable TV	4111
FM Radio Programs arranged	3036
Seminars/Workshops held	2274
Traffic Walk arranged Traffic Week held	3126
Traffic week held	1164
Traffic Days held	4883
Lectures delivered to drivers	18782
Lectures delivered to students	16289
Hoardings/Boards/Banners installed	32130
Handbills/Brochures distributed	2760693
Public Address system established	4493

#### Plan for moving towards E-Policing:

Use of modern gadgetry, CCTV Cameras on important roads/key intersections/choke points for real time monitoring of traffic flow, duty performance as well as recording of incidents/mishaps, is the need of the time. In this regard, Punjab Safe Cities Authority was constituted and PPIC-3 in Lahore has been established. More than 800 cameras have been installed at various points to detect traffic violations. PPIC-3 is issuing E-Challans through City Traffic Police, Lahore to violators on trial basis, which has been quite successful in improving traffic discipline at main intersections. 90 main chowks and 5 major roads are being monitored by PPIC-3 with regard to traffic violation.

#### **Detailed Plan for E-Policing:**

In order to introduce E-Challaning, amendments in Motor Vehicles Ordinance 1965 have been proposed. E-Draft law to provide legal cover to camera integrated enforcement system has been duly approved by the Law Department and is in final stages of approval from the CM and the cabinet. The E-Challaning System is being implemented in Lahore on trail run basis and after promulgation of draft law shall be replicated in other districts of Punjab. The E-Challaning System also includes License Penalty Point System as well as 15% out of fine recovered as incentive to traffic police and 25% for the purchase of equipment / hardware for the traffic police to develop the system.

#### **Issuance of driving licenses:**

Driving License Issuance Management System (DLIMS) was introduced in the province in Sep. 2015. Driving licenses in Punjab are being issued under the DLIMS project successfully. The comparative statement of driving licenses issued during Financial Year 2022- 2023 (01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023) is as follows:

Type of license issued	F/Y 2022-2023
Learner	2276166
Regular	229577
Renewal	480429
Duplicate	17429
Endorsement	19734
Revenue Received	792.6 Million (79,26,28,660)

#### **Accidents Punjab Traffic Police**

	F/Y 2022-2023
Total Road Accidents	4768
Fatal	2948
Non-Fatal	1820
No. of persons killed	3734
No. of persons injured	6278

#### **Area-wise Accident**

			Fata	Fatal – Accident Percentages									
Unit / Region	FTA		Urban		PHP		Rural		NH		Motorwa y		
	22-23	21-22	22-23	21-22	22-23	21-22	22-23	21-22	22-23	21-22	22-23	21-22	
Lahore	230	270	22 6	27 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	

Rawalpindi	370	307	89	52	68	55	119	145	50	38	44	17
				-								
Sargodha	220	301	24	12	75	60	117	227	1	0	3	2
Faisalabad	384	262	10 3	58	12 5	16	152	183	0	0	4	5
Sheikhupur a	218	143	25	8	10 8	56	45	46	34	29	6	4
Gujranwala	355	278	47	30	39	29	182	172	57	22	30	25
Multan	251	163	43	20	61	66	102	54	37	10	8	13
Sahiwal	272	147	28	22	78	21	122	71	44	33	0	0
DG. Khan	323	300	30	14	12 0	82	114	172	59	32	0	0
Bahawalpu r	325	238	29	21	10 7	3	115	166	65	44	9	4
TOTAL	294	240	64	50	78	38	106	123	34	20	10	70
TOTAL	8	9	4	7	1	8	8	6	7	8	8	70

# Vehicle-wise Accidents – 2022-23

Vehicle-Wise	Percentage
Car/Jeep	15.26
Truck/Trailer	14.04
Motorcycles	35.69
Tractor Trolley	09.00
Bus/Mini-Bus	07.01
Wagon / Flying Coach	04.46
Others	14.54

# **Cause-wise Accidents – 2022-23**

Over-speeding	Rash and negligent driving	Others
2329	2119	338

# Enforcement of Laws Punjab Traffic Police (01.07.2022 To 30.06.2023)

	F/Y 2022-2023
Total No. of vehicles challaned	79,80,787
Fine imposed	3.203 Billion (3,20,38,10,700)

\*\*\*\*\*

# Chapter 21

# **Punjab Highway Patrol**

Punjab Highway Patrol was established in the year 2003-04 as a specialist cadre of Punjab Police. Its core function is to ensure safety of road commuters, help them in distress, control the crime on unattended Highways and to change the perception of general public towards traditional Police System. Presently, 360 Patrolling Posts out of 522 are operational, whereas 04 PHP Posts, 02 Police Lines are under construction while 158 remaining Posts are yet to be constructed.

Guidelines regarding duty, management and general behavior were defined in the form of Standing Operating Procedures. A new set of values were inculcated into the force through constant training i.e. initial basic courses and capacity building courses. This has distinguished the force amongst all the Police units.

The constant process of accountability and analysis with regards to the conduct and efficiency of the force has been ensured through vigilance on PHP's response, behavior and the services being provided to the public.

#### Initiatives

- a. Command & Control Room at PHP Headquarters established.
- b. PHP welfare helpline and projects.
- c. PHP Community Forums/Centers.
- d. 360 PHP Posts have been computerized.
- e. E-Police Post App launched on 15.12.2022.
- f. E-challan started on 27.06.2023.
- g. Axle Load Management Regime started on 15-09-2023
- h. 44 Reporting Centers are established at PHP Posts and providing 06 services of Khidmat Markaz.
- i. 36 PHP Driving Schools & License Centers are being established at major Tehsil HQ of the Punjab.
- j. Action against smoke emitting vehicles.
- k. Campaign against illegal use of gas cylinder in PSV.
- I. Renovation of offices at PHP HQ.
- m. Revamping security of inter provincial border posts.

## **First Responder on 15 calls**

PHP has been specifically tasked by the IGP-Punjab to respond all calls from PUKAR-15 (received from respective district control) in addition to PHP Helpline 1124 in their area of responsibility since October 2021.

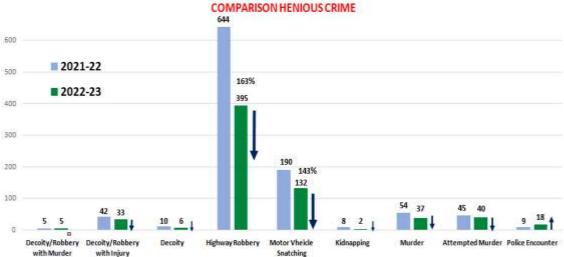
	Crime &	Other	s	-			Accidents						
From	calls received	eat	area	First Responder				calls received		area	First Resp	onder	
	15 calls r		dHd	District Police	Total	15 calls r	Out of be	In Beat a	dHd	District Police	Total		
July22- Jun23	3904	1933	1971	1851	120	1971	1130	68	1041	985	56	1041	

# **Crime Fighting**

#### **Heinous Crimes**

By adopting digital technology and effective patrolling, the number of Heinous Crime on highways has been decreased considerably. The Regional & District Police Officers have also appreciated the excellent work of PHP for supporting the District Police in maintaining law & order and combating crime.

Dacoity/ Robbery + Murder	Dacoity / Robbery + Injured	Dacoity	Highway Robbery	M.V Snatching	Kidnapping	Murder	Attempt Murder	Police Encounter	Total
5	33	6	395	132	2	37	40	18	668



#### COMPARISON HENIOUS CRIME

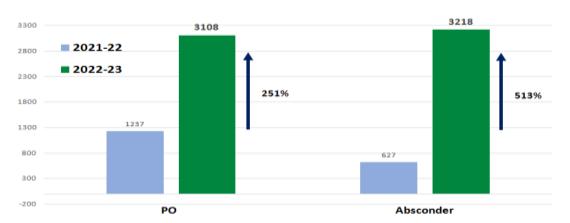
#### **Cases Registered during Performance**

PPC	Arms Ord.	Narcot	ics	Others	Total	
PPC	13/20/65	3/4 (PEHO)	9 CNSA	Others	TOLAI	
11973	1483	1586	363	4087	19492	

#### **Accused Arrested**

PHP posts vigorously contributed in apprehending a large number of Proclaimed Offenders, Court Absconders & others criminals by using the E-Police Post App.

No. of Persons Checked through EPP	Pos	Absconders	Others	Total
7625142	3108	3218	19319	25645



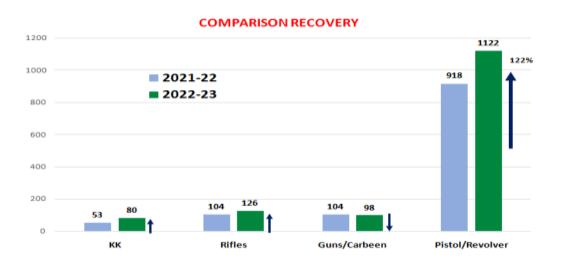
#### **COMPARISON ARRESTED POs & ABSCONDERS**



#### **Arms Recovery**

The detail of arms recovered by the Patrolling Police in the July 2022 to June 2023 are as under: -

Kalashnikovs	Rifles	Guns/Carbines	Pistols/Revolvers	Total
80	126	98	1122	1426



#### e. Vehicles Recovery

The detail of stolen vehicles recovered by the Patrolling Police from Dec 2022 to June 2023 by using the E-Police Post App are as under: -

No. of Vehicles Checked	Vehicles Recovered
2875599	1489

#### **PHP E-Challan**

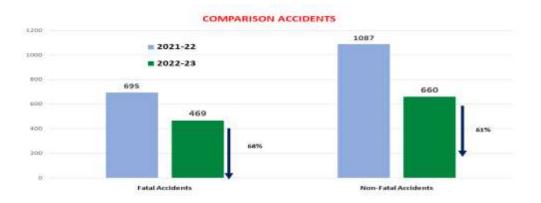
	Challans & imposed 20 to 23-	imposed Goods		hallans & Overloaded imposed Goods Under transport vehicles Challans under ALMR		Challan under campaign to control smog & Air Pollution		Challan issued against under age drivers (Rs.)	issued against sts without s.)
Total No. of challans	Total Amount Imposed	No.of challans	Amount imposed	No.of challans	Amount Imposed	No. of challans	Amount Imposed	Challan issued age drivers (R	Challan issu motor-cyclists helmets (Rs.)
1,250,16 2	351,915, 850 (351.92 M)	193172	9912480 0	7406	3712750	8995	3868150	20651	915028

The detail of E-Challan by the PHP since 27.06.2023 is as under: -

#### **Road Accidents**

By joint efforts of Punjab Highway Patrol and Mobile Road Safety Units, the number of accidents on highways considerably decreased. Detail is as under:

Fatal		Non-Fatal		
Accident	Persons died	Accidents Injured		
469	608	626	660	1640



#### Helps provided to road Commuters

General performance of PHP in the form of helps has constantly been improving commensurate to increase in the number of Patrolling Posts and efficiency of the PHP Unit:

First Aid provided	Accident handled	Lost Children Found	Removal of Encroachments	Misc. Helps	Average No. of Helps per day
2653	1129	661	4471	39655	108

# Road Safety Units.

Road Safety Units provide awareness in school, colleges, public places and bus stands across the province. Punjab Highway Patrol organize events to create awareness regarding traffic laws, safe road crossing by pedestrians, careless driving and the harmful effects of using mobile phones while driving. Performance of Road safety Units in the year July 2022 to June 2023 is as under:

Educational Institute	1463
Bus/Truck/ Taxi/Rickshaw Stands	1665
Commercial Markets	1252
Village	573
Hospitals/Health Centers	760
Public Places	2380
Patrol Pumps/ C.N.G Stations	1995
Goods/ Transport Companies	860
Road Safety/ Road Show Camps Held	451
Seminars/Workshops /Training Sessions Held	115
Brushers /Pamphlets Distributed	187688



#### **Control Room**

To improve the working of PHP and monitoring through IT based intervention a well-equipped control room has been established at PHP HQ where PHP RMS, E-Police Post, Reporting Center, Crime Mapping, Vehicle Tracking System, HRMIS, Driving License Issuing Management System (DLIMS), Axle Load Management Regime (ALMR) and E-Challan desks are working under one roof.



#### Inspections

PHP HQrs issue formal and informal inspections schedule for SsP/PHP and DSsP/PHP of Regions & Districts respectively on monthly basis. Detail of inspections conducted is as under during the period July 2022 to June 2023:

Region	Regional SsP / PHP	District DSsP / PHP
Lahore	105	1288
Gujranwala	96	629
Faisalabad	109	584
Sargodha	108	538
Multan	151	859
Rawalpindi	140	556
Bahawalpur	108	321
D.G. Khan	124	312
Grand Total	941	5087

Training enhances the skills, capabilities and knowledge of an individual for doing a particular job. It moulds the thinking of an individual and improved quality performance. Therefore, to meet the training requirements, many short courses were designed and initiated. The detail is as under:-

No	Total No. of						
Intermediate Class	Intermediate Class Lower Class Basic Recruit OtherCourse						
Course	Course Course Course						
593	315	1183	95	2186			



#### PROMOTION

#### Promotion of ASI to the rank of Offg: SI

Three (03) DPC meetings have been held during this period on 13.12.2022, 15.06.2023 and 26.07.2023 and 201 ASIs of PHP cadre have been enlisted in List E and subsequently promoted to the rank of SI on officiating basis. The detail is as under:

Regio	n	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No.	of	49	26	25	13	53	21	09	10	201
persor	nnel									

#### **Confirmation In The Rank Of Asi**

18 ASIs of PHP Punjab have been confirmed in their rank during this period. The detail is as under:

Regio	n	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No.	of	05	03	0	01	03	03	01	02	18
perso	nnel									

### Promotion of HC on list D to the rank of Offg: ASI

Three DPC meetings have been held during this period on 11.10.2022, 08.06.2023, 27.06.2023 and 10.10.2023. 383 HCs of PHP cadre have been promoted to the rank of ASI on officiating basis. Detail is as under:

Regior	n	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No.	of	30	55	46	57	67	53	41	34	383
persor	nnel									

# Enlistment of eligible HCs into promotion list D

806 HCs of PHP cadre have been enlisted in List D. Detail is as under:

Region	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No. of	86	86	75	87	65	82	52	75	608
personnel									

## Confirmation in the rank of HC

159 Head Constables of PHP Punjab have been confirmed in their rank during this period. The detail is as under:

Regior	า	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No.	of	8	19	12	16	43	22	19	20	159
persor	nnel									

# Promotion of constable to the rank of Offg: HC

205 Constables after enlistment in promotion list C-I have been further promoted to the rank of Head Constable during this period. Detail is as under:

Regior	۱	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No.	of	21	13	15	28	43	42	18	25	205
person	nnel									

#### Admission of constable to list C-I

145 Lower Class Course qualified Constables of PHP Punjab have been enlisted in promotion list C-I during this period. Detail is as under:

Regior	า	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No.	of	21	13	15	17	0	31	19	29	145
persor	nnel									

#### Admission into the promotion list B-I

Examination for promotion list B-I was conducted on 08.02.2023 and 385 Constables &Drivers of PHP Punjab have been enlisted in promotion list B-I against 5% of the posted strength in pursuance to Standing Order No. 08/2001 during this period. Detail is as under:

Region LHR GWL RWP SGD FSD MLN DGK BWP Total	Region	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
--	--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

No.	of	46	44	34	47	51	62	46	55	385
persor	nnel									

#### Admission into the promotion List A

Examination for promotion list A was conducted on 11.01.2023 and 131 Constables& Drivers of PHP Punjab have been enlisted in promotion list A against 20% of the posted strength in pursuance to Standing Order No. 08/2001 during this period. Detail is as under:

Region	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No. of	30	01	14	11	30	8	19	18	131
personnel									

# Recruitment in the rank of constables/driver constables on family & shaheed claim.

Recruitment in the rank of Constable against Family Claim in PHP Punjab has been done in pursuance of Standing Order No. 06/2021 during this period. Detail is as under:

Region	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
Constable	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	03

# Disposal of appeals regarding seniority matters of PHP personnel before DIG/PHP

14 seniority appeals have been disposed of during this period. Detail is as under:

Region	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No. of PHP Personnel	1	1	1	6	0	2	1	2	14

# Disposal of appeals regarding seniority matters of PHP personnel before Addl.IGP/PHP

07 seniority appeals have been disposed of during this period. Detail is as under:

Region	LHR	GWL	RWP	SGD	FSD	MLN	DGK	BWP	Total
No. of Personnel	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	7

Following officials are recruited against family claim quota in PHP during 2022-2023.

Sr.	Category	Total
1.	Langri	04
2.	Sanitary Worker	04

Total	08
Total	00

PHP legal branch looks after all the service matters in the Hon'ble Supreme Court of Pakistan, Punjab Service Tribunal and matters of Writ Petitions in the Hon'ble Courts of the Province. It also supervises & coordinates the work of all legal concerns at regional level.

#### Transport

a. Despite obsolete fleet and other issues, PHP operations continue to protect approximately 11500 Km of the Punjab Highways. PHP makes every possible effort to keep the Highways safe for all commuters.

b. Out of 313 newly allotted vehicles, 50 vehicles after fabrication have been distributed to PHP Posts. The distribution of remaining vehicles will be completed till February 2024.

c. PHP Unit strived hard during the last financial year to make old PHP vehicles serviceable for effective patrolling. Funds amounting to Rs. 5,38,12,000/- have been allocated during the year 2022-2023. Out of the said allocated funds, PHP vehicles have been repaired, tires & batteries have also been replaced as per given detail: -

Nos. of Vehicles Major Repair	Replacement of Tyres	Replacement of Batteries
64 Vehicles	195 Vehicles	127 Vehicles

d. 21 officers / officials of PHP have embraced "Shahadat" since 2004. The last one in this noble cause is HC Haroon Rasheed PHP Post Kundal, District Mianwali who embraced Shahadat while combating terrorist attack on the post.



#### **PHP Welfare**

Head	2.Funeral Charges	3.Wedding Gift	4.Educationa I Scholarship	5.Medical Financial Aid	6.Last Pay	7.Shuhdas Children Scholarship	8.Financial Assistance to the families of Deceased	Total
------	----------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------------------------------	--	-------

LAHORE	250000	420000	1615910	2794470	168080		35100000	40348460
GUJRANWALA	50000	470000	1,829,840	170000	114660		6300000	8934500
FAISALABAD	150000	320000	1128650	350000		544953	13600000	16093603
SARGODHA	100,000	220000	2591197	515000	3,52,010		21200000	24626197
RAWALPINDI		220,000	838,965	1531912				2590877
MULTAN	300,000	480000	2814675	3550728	185240		28200000	35530643
BHAWALPUR	50000	250000	1,402,450	764,709	431,305		9,500,000	12398464
DG KHAN		580000	1513085	2260000			5400000	9753085
Total	900000	2960000	13734772	11936819	899285	544953	119300000	150275829

During fiscal year 2022-2023, No. 535 of cases have processed and amounts disbursed to the employees of this Unit. The details are as under:

OSD seat creation (pay started to the family of employee died while in service) = 15

#### **PHP Store**

To highlight the functions and performance of PHP amongst the general public and to raise road safety awareness, 4174 pamphlets and 58 flexes were provided at PHP Posts which were distributed amongst the commuters.

To provide shelter/shade to security staff of PHP, 205of Umbrella with cemented base were allotted to PHP Posts.

43 Sign boards were allotted to PHP Posts to install at dangerous points in order to save public from accidents.

#### **Buildings**

11 PHP posts were repaired during Financial Year 2022-23

Sr.	Region	Funds Allotted	Repairing of PHP Posts
1.	Lahore	350,000/-	02
2.	Gujranwala	50,000/-	01
3.	Rawalpindi	100,000/-	01
4.	Sargodha	180,000/-	02
5.	Faisalabad	50,000/-	01
6.	Multan	50,000/-	01
7.	Bahawalpur	100,000/-	01
8.	D.G Khan	370,000/-	02
Tota		1,250,000/-	11

#### **Development schemes were reflected in ADP 2022-23**

ADP	ADP No. Name of schemes		Physical Progress
1	3902	Construction of Provincial Police Line of PHP at Jia Bagga Lahore.	100%
2	3990	Construction of PHP Post & Mobile School at Beer Baran(Bhera-Dhori Road) Tehsil Bhera District, Sgda	20%

3	3928	Reconstruction of 01 No. PHP Post Sher Shah District Multan	Site has been acquired by the DC, Multan at a cost of Rs.3.134 (M)
4	3842	Construction of PHP Post Quaid-e-Azam Colony District Rawalpindi	75%
5	3870	Construction of PHP Post Chak No.270/GB District T.T. Singh	48%
6	3872	Construction of PHP Post Ludhar District Gujranwala	50%
7	3914	Construction of PHP Post Zafrullah District Nankana	1%
8	3916	Construction of PHP Post Laddu Manj District Kasur	98%
9		Construction of PHP Posts in Central Zone: Construction of PHP Post Bahawal (Jhang-SGD Road), Jhang.	
10	4023	Construction of PHP Post Chak No.390 /JB District T.T.Singh.	15%
11		Construction of PHP Post Chak No.5, Nankana.	
12		Construction of PHP Post Bilal Nagar, Sheikhupura.	
13		Construction of PHP Post 9-1/L District Okara.	
14		Construction of PHP Post Khatrani District Hafizabad.	
15	7198	Construction of PHP Police Lines & Regional Office at Chak No. 8/BC Bahawalpur	100%
16	7190	Construction of PHP Post Classkay District Gujranwala.	100%
17	7191	Construction of PHP Post Classkay District Gujranwala.	100%
18	7192	Construction of PHP Post Muhammad Malik District Kasur.	100%

#### Following ADP Schemes were completed during Financial Year 2022-23:

Sr. No.	ADP No.	Name of schemes	Physical Progress
1	3902	Construction of Provincial Police Line of PHP at Jia Bagga Lahore.	
2	7198	Construction of PHP Police Lines & Regional Office at Chak No. 8/BC Bahawalpur	DC IV from D Oc/DUD Labora
3	7190	Construction of PHP Post Classkay District Gujranwala.	PC-IV from R.Os/PHP Lahore, Gujranwala and Bahawalpur is awaited.
4	7191	Construction of PHP Post Classkay District Gujranwala.	awaited.
5	7192	Construction of PHP Post Muhammad Malik District Kasur.	

- 38 Schemes (District-Wise) amounting to Rs.318.618 million for installation of razor-wire / extension height of boundary walls of PHP Posts were submitted to IGP/Punjab (AIG/Development) vide this office letter No.5397/B.Co/HQ, dated 11.04.2023.
- 104 New Schemes were submitted to the IGP/Punjab (AIG/Dev.) vide this office Letter No.969/B.Co/HQ, dated 23.01.2023 for inclusion in ADP 2023-24.

#### Following Land were transferred in the name of PHP:

- i. NOC of 7-Kanal & 15-Marla Land for Construction of PHP Post & Mobile School Beer Baran (Bhera-Dhori Road), Tehsil Bhera District Sargodha was issued by the Punjab Board of Revenue, Lahore.
- ii. ii- NOC of 04-Kanal Land for Construction of PHP Post at Chak No. 390/JB District T.T. Singh was issued by the Punjab Board of Revenue, Lahore.
- iii. iii- 04-Kanal Land was acquired for Construction of PHP Post Sher Shah District Multan through the Deputy Commissioner, Multan.

Litigations on following Land of PHP Posts were decided / dismissed from concerned Civil Courts / Courts of Law:

Sr.	Name of PHP Posts	Name of Court	
1	PHP Post Qasimabad District Sargodha		(1st
1.	FITE FOST Qasimabau District Sargouna	Class), SGD	
2.	Proposed PHP Post Chidru Chowk District MWL		(1st
۷.		Class), MWL	
3.	Proposed PHP Zafar Ullah District Nankana.	Civil Court, GJT	



#### **Pinning Ceremony**



# Issues / Challenges

- Enhancement of fuel limit
- Allocation of funds under various heads i.e. IT equipment, plant & machinery etc. due to current wave of terrorism.
- Identification / allotment of Govt. land for PHP HQ, Regional and District Offices.

# Chapter 22

# **SPECIAL PROTECTION UNIT**

#### Introduction

With the advent of CPEC in Pakistan, The Government of Punjab conceived the idea of raising a special security component of Punjab Police to extend exclusive protection services to the foreign partners. This idea lead to the raising of Special Protection Unit (SPU) and it was formally established on October 23, 2014. "The Punjab Special Protection Unit Act 2016" was promulgated on February 06, 2016 to make provisions for SPU for providing dedicated security to the foreigners, important persons and premises across the Province of Punjab. Present Director / Deputy Inspector General of Police, Tayyab Hafeez Cheema, took the charge on 08th February, 2023 after getting transferred from Elite Punjab Police.

#### **SPU Functions**

- SPU ensures the protection of foreigners, important persons and premises as may be notified by PPO / IGP.
- PPO / IGPmay extend the services of the unit to a private or public sector organization on payment and conditions as may be prescribed by him and shall be deposited in Government treasury.
- The person / organization utilizing SPU shall bear the cost incurred by the Unit on the provision of infrastructure, machinery, equipment and other related works necessary for the protection of person or premises.
- The Govt. may however after notification recording reasons exempt payment of such services.

Month	Foreigners	SPU vehicles	Km	Gun man
July 2022	362	20	10200	457
Aug 2022	261	06	3732	368
Sep 2022	325	12	5976	440
Oct 2022	501	20	11325	569
Nov 2022	563	15	7773	567
Dec 2022	673	27	13035	764
Jan 2023	432	19	7242	673

#### Achievements

Feb 2023	384	04	1396	549
Mar 2023	421	07	2748	643
April 2023	361	09	3458	552
May 2023	371	10	3872	580
Jun 2023	376	09	3714	596
Total	5030	158	74471	6758

#### Training

In order to keep the force vibrant and dynamic made for organizing training of the force at Elite School has been scheduled and 120x officials of SPU PHR are attending the Security & Close Protection Course, which started on 01.08.2023 for a period of 4 weeks.

#### **Vigilance Teams**

In order to enhance the security perimeters, the concept of Vigilance Teams was revamped directly under command of Dir. SPU which proved very beneficial.

#### **Tendering Procedure**

The mechanisms involved in tendering process were streamlined by micro management with purchase of quality items ensured.

#### **Promotion Exams**

Standing Orders for promotion exam (level A & B-1) of SPU Security, Drivers Constables and Wireless Operators belonging to 1st2nd& 3rd batch of 2016-2019 has been done and 448x officials passed and admitted in the promotion List A and 28x officials admitted in promotion List B-1.

#### **Lower Class Course**

150x has also completed the Lower-Class Course from 06.03.2023 to 06.07.2023 at PTC Lahore are hereby admitted into promotion List C-1. 172x Security Constables and 24x Driver Constables have been detailed on Lower Class Course at PTC Sihala for 17 weeks. Which started on 05.07.2023. 04x Wireless Operators have been detailed on Lower Class Course at PTC Multan for 24 weeks. Which started on 05.07.2023.

#### **Basic Recruit Class Course**

63x Recruit Driver Constables have been detailed on Basic Recruit Class Course at HQs Farooqabad for 39 weeks. Which started on 05.07.2023.

20x Recruit Wireless Operators have been detailed on Basic Recruit Class Course at PTC Multan for 24 weeks. Which started on 05.07.2023.

#### **Construction of SPU Headquarters**

The construction of SPU Headquarters at LadhekeyUchey Tehsil Raiwind started since 3rd July 2019; it covers an area of 384 Kanals. Approved cost of this project is Rs. 442.061 Million. Due to delay in provision of funds the expected date of completion is end 2022. However, to meet the requirement of lines area adjacent to Manawan traffic police lines have been acquired for storage and living of security constables in containers.

- Vaccination of Chinese Workforce
   100% vaccination of Chinese Nationals has been completed.
- Vaccination of SPU
   100% vaccination of SPU officials has been completed.

#### Meetings

09.03.2023	Mr. Keth, Regional Security Officer (RSO) USA Consulate Lahore – at SPU Headquarters Manawan
13.03.2023	IGP Islamabad – at IGP Islamabad Office
22.03.2023	Brigadier Jan Alam – at HQ 341 SSD Brigade Multan
31.03.2023	Brigadier Sikandar – at HQ 342 SSD Brigade Lahore
03.05.2023	Mr. Keth, Regional Security Officer (RSO) USA Consulate Lahore – at SPU Headquarters Manawan

#### **DIG SPU Visits**

- 12.02.2023 FIEDMC Faisalabad
- 15.02.2023 Chinese, Consulate, Lahore
- 21.02.2023 Ghazi Brotha Hattain Colony, Attock PAC Kamra Complex, Attock Karote Hydro Power Project, Attock Mother & Child Hospital, Attock Oreal Ceramics Bhalwal, Sargodha
- 23.02.2023 Allama Iqbal International Airport, Lahore
- 28.02.2023 Nandipur Gujranwala University of Applied Engineering & Emerging Technology, Sialkot
- 02.03.2023 USA Consulate, Lahore
- 03.03.2023 Mother & Child Hospital, Attock

- 06.03.2023 Cluster-III, Lahore
- 08.03.2023 Irani Consulate, Lahore
- 10.03.2023 MLTLAsalpar, Nankana Sahib
- 20.03.2023 Cluster-II, Lahore
- 22.03.2023 Front Desk Airport Multan Police Line Multan Industrial Estate Camp Multan Chadhar Camp Shujabad
  - Bahadurpur Camp JalalpuraPirwala
- 23.03.2023 Fauji Cement Company Limited, DG Khan Mother & Child Care Hospital, Layyah
- 28.03.2023 Terminal-I WaraGujrran, Lahore
- 14.04.2023 FIEDMC Faisalabad
- 23.04.2023 Chinese Consulate Lahore
- (Eid Day) Irani Consulate Lahore (Khana Farang) Qurban Police Lines Lahore Turkish Consulate Lahore
- 16.05.2023 CTD Head Quarters Jalo Lahore
- 01.06.2023 Mother & Child Hospital Attock
- 01.06.2023 Ghazi BrothaHattain Colony, Attock

During the visits The Director / DIG SPU was briefed by respective Additional / Deputy / Assistant Directors about the security arrangements of the concerned camps / project sites. The Director also addressed the troops and also had meetings with Chinese administrations.

# DIG SPU Monitoring Cell and 24/7 Help Line

On the direction of Worthy Inspector General of Police Punjab, DIG SPU Monitoring Cell and 24/7 Helpline was established since September 03, 2019.Monthwise progress of Help Line and PMDU is attached as per Anx-A. SPU Headquarters help line and other information sources are as under: -

- Helpline Number: 0336-5671003
- Twitter Official Page: SPU Punjab
- Facebook Official Page: SPU Punjab
- Instagram Official Page: SPU Punjab
   PERFORMANCE OF DIG SPU MONITORING CELL AND 24/7
   HELPLINE

# COMPLAINTS & REDRESSAL (July 2022 to June 2023)

Subject	Received	Resolved	Percentage%
Account (Arrears, Pend allowances, Salaries issues)	367	288	78%
OSI/ Establishment-I	373	373	100%
Establishment-II	257	160	62%
Others	313	253	80%
Total	1310	1074	81%

# Chapter 23

# CAPITAL CITY POLICE OFFICER LAHORE.

### AIM

To improve the working of a Police Station as per the aspirations of a "Common Man" with focus on "Service Delivery" and improving "Thana Culture"

#### Vision

A Pilot Project - This provides Guidelines / Solutions to all problems pertaining to Police Working.

- Rule of law
- Citizen Friendly
- Service Oriented
- Functional Specialization
- Police Public Partnership
- III. LAHORE: PROFILE

Demographics					
Population	12 million				
Police Strength	26935				
Area	1,772 Sq Km				
Annual Crime (2021)	100,000/-				

# DIG Security Division, Lahore.

#### Introduction.

Security Division was raised in 2008 vide Notification No. 3245/EXEC-I as a District Unit of CCP Lahore to provide security to VVIPS & VIPS at their office and residences as specified and notified within the territorial jurisdiction of district Lahore. At present security of 91 venues have been entrusted to Security Division. Security Division is headed by an officer of rank of DIG under overall command of the CCPO, Lahore. The DIG/Security Division, Lahore is assisting by three SSP (SP/Security- I, II, & II) and the allied staff as determined by the IGP/PPO, Punjab.

#### Achievements

Security Division has been succeeded to provide fool proof security arrangements at designated venues through following mechanism:

• Duty Supervisors.

- Outer and Inner cordon deployments.
- Close protection teams.
- Entry/Exit control system
- CCTV Monitoring.
- Patrolling.
- Emergency rehearsal.
- Coordination with allied forces.
- Installation of required gadgetry

# Initiative Taken

The following initiatives have been taken by the Security Division, Lahore: -

- Psychological Profiling through Psychologist and Security Clearance through special branch of all the Security personnel is being conducted regularly.
- Weapon handling course for officers and officials posted in Security Division, Lahore.
- Daily Briefings.
- Sensitization on threat alert and security situation about all venues of Security Division, Lahore.
- Verification of antecedents of residents of the Venues and employees.

# DIG Investigation, Lahore.

# Introduction

Computerization of CRO branch was started in Lahore in 2002. The Current up gradation of CRO branch Lahore was done in 2016 which includes establishment of various branches to carry out investigation tasks in specialized and professional manner. All the branches are headed by SP CRO.

# **New Initiatives:**

- a) Bio-versis facility is at final stage, it will be launch soon, interface is being developed by project Director DIG.IT CPO, Lahore,
- b) Victim support center has been established in Investigation Headquarters to support the victim in better and modern way.
- c) New android mobile phones have been provided to crime mapping operators for smooth functioning of crime mapping software.
- d) CCTV cameras have been installed in communication room for surveillance of CDR operators.

- e) The strength of polcom operators in police stations has been increased from 65 to 198 to insure the timely uploading of case files/challans in polcom (PSRMS) system.
- f) A Whatsapp helpline has been established to provide data to I.Os from all software's used by CRO branch.

Annual Report of E-Gadget monitoring system 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023

Lahore	Total
MOBILE SALE/PURCHASE	875292
REPAIR	2812
SHOPKEEPERS	9726
NOTIFICATIONS	9030
Recovered	6811
UNTRACED	2219

Total Figure CDR+IMEI 01.07.2022 TO 30.06.2023

CDR	91214
Total IMEI	178431
Tracked IMEI	51634

Few High treason Cases Traced Through Telecom Analysis 01.07.2022 TO 30.06.2023

Sr.	Fir no, Section & PS	Detail
1.	FIR NO. 747/22, U/S 380/457 PPC, Township	Traced
2.	FIR NO. 609/22, U/S 365B PPC, Sherakot 2	Traced
3.	FIR NO. 939/22, U/S 363 PPC, Chung	Traced
4.	FIR NO.1865/22, U/S 365 PPC, North Cantt	Traced
5.	FIR NO. 2655/22, U/S 363 PPC, Kotlakhpat	Traced
6.	FIR NO. 1810/22, U/S 302/392 PPC, Defence	Traced
7.	FIR NO. 5365/22, U/S 302/392 PPC, Kahna	Traced
8.	FIR NO. 1575/22, U/S 393 PPC, Gulberg	Traced
9.	FIR NO. 2833/22, U/S 392 PPC, Qilla Gujjar Singh	Traced
10.	FIR NO. 616/23, U/S 302 PPC, Naseerabad	Traced
11.	FIR NO. 494/23, U/S 392 PPC, Kahna	Traced

#### **GSM Locator Performance**

Total Raids	Successual	Postpond	Narrow streets	3g/4g	Detached
297	174	32	23	5	63

#### Annual Report Crime Scene Unit

Total Visit	Finger Print Lifted	Criminal Album	Crime Scene Photography	DVR- CCTV	DNA	Other
10861	2458	209	10861	-	183	117

Finger Print Lifted	Mega Matcher Matches	Sent To Nadra	Matchi From Nadra	No match from Nadra	Pending From Nadra	Total Matches
2458	2233	1874	672	1202	136	905

#### **GBV Cell Cases Progress**

Sr.	Division	No of Cases			In- Complete Challan	U/Inv
1.	Cantt	61	21	30	9	0
2.	Model Town	67	30	27	9	0
3.	Sadar	116	38	63	7	4
4.	Iqbal Town	29	14	12	3	0
5.	City	52	17	24	11	0
6.	Civil Lines	25	12	12	1	0
Tota		350	132	168	40	4

#### Annual report of CRO record

TOTAL CRO RECORD IN 2022/2023	64873
DACOITY	298
ROBBERY	1899
MOTOR CYCLE THEFT	643
BURGLARY	361
CAR THEFT	24

# Dig Operations, Lahore.

#### Introduction of operations, wing, Lahore:

Deputy Inspector General Operations, Lahore manages the operational matters of Lahore Police under the command of Capital City Police Officer, Lahore. The prevention of crime is the area which gets most of the time of DIG Operations. There are 84 Police Stations, 22 Circles And 06 Divisions in Lahore Police. A Division is Headed by the SP, A Circle by DSP And the Police Station by An Inspector/Sub Inspectors. SSP/Operations Lahore Assists the DIG Operations, and exercises powers in matters delegated to him by DIG Operations.

• Population 13979000

•	Union councils	402
•	Police Stations	84
•	Police Sub-Divisions	6
•	Imam Barghas	374
•	Masajid	5059
•	DeeniMadaris	630
•	Church	591
•	Mandre/Temple	3
•	AhmediIbadatgah	32
•	vulnerable points / Important installation etc	9833
•	Bus/Wagon Stands	86
•	Commercial Areas/Markets	301
•	Hotels / Guest House	279
•	Foreign Establishment (Chines 431 & Others 82)	513
•	Schools (Govt&Pvt)	5924
•	Colleges	196
•	Universities	43
	National Airport	

# National Airport

#### History:

- 1898 Lahore was given the status of a district.
- 1916 Police force of the district was controlled by one SP with two DSPs
- 1972 Lahore District was divided into two police Divisions i.e. City & Cantt
- 1991 Saddar Division established
- 1992 Model Town division established
- 2002 Establishment of CCPO, Office
- 2002 Investigation and Operations separated
- 2006 Iqbal Town and Civil Lines divisions established
- 2006 Constitution of Traffic Warden Force
- 2016 Constitution of Dolphin and PRU
- 2015 Establishment of Front Desks at Police Stations
- 2016 Constitution of Anti-Riot Force

#### **Police Organization:**

The District has divided into 6Divisions comprising of 84 police stations with 36 police posts.

- No. of police stations. 84
- No of Police Posts. 36

2

## • No. of Riverine Posts.

#### Achievements

Sr	Objectives/Tar gets.	Achiever	Achievements.												
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.	By the peaceful									situ	uation	re	emained	
2.	Drive against Criminals.	Cases Registered			Ac	Total No. of Accused Involved.			Total No. of Accused Arrested.				Percentage of Arrested.		
		153770			55	5297			531	86		211	.1		
			Ва	evious lance.		ded	Tota			ested	St of	ruck		alance.	
		POs		004	524		332		615		-			3392	
	<b>F</b> (C	CAs		582		722	523		207		-			4816	
3.	Effective control over violent crime. Security of	crime un Action ag	Effective patrolling plan has been chalked out for keeping crime under control. Action against 9894 T.Os is also being taken. Security of Chines					eping	the	e violent					
	Sensitive		0. 0			No	of	Sec	urity	/ Depl	ovm	ent		Priva	
	Installations,			No.	of	Chi		Dis		Depi	- yn	CITC		te	
	Foreigners and	Project		Chines		e		ct		SP	Р	Railw		Guar	
	dignitaries.	Туре	Type Installati		ati	Nat	ion			U.	C	ay	de		
		ons			als		e				-,				
		CPEC		18		70		16		68	0	2		45	
		Orange Line		24		57		0	28 2		0	0		69	
		Govern ent	m	40		112		31		26 0	7	52		105	
		Private		349		777		49		40	4 2	0		1673	
		Total		431		101	6	96		65 0	4 9	54		1892	
		Security	of (	Other Fo	reig	ners				_					
				Na	~ f	NI -	- 1			Depl	oym	ent		Priva	
		Catego y	r	No. Installat ons	i	No. Forei ers	of gn	Dist ct Poli e			P C	Railw y	/a	te Guar ds	
		Private Business 1			28		0		0	0	0	0			
		Students 20		20		601		0			0	0	2	99	
		Diplomates		17		635		0		34 0	5	0	7	88	
		Religiou s Tourists		0		0		0		0	0	0	0		
		Other		44		188		0		0	5	0	2	55	
		Total		82		1452		0		34 0	1 0	0	1	342	

		5 ····································
16.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary
	Improving discipline and accountability.	Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline.
	Monitoring and vigilance.	A special patrolling plan of GOs has also been chalked out to monitor the patrolling vehicles and to check the illegality of police stations etc. Response on calls of Rescue-15 is also being monitored round the clock.
	Redress of Public Complaints.	A complaint cell officer has been posted in this Wing for redressal of complaints. The complaint management system has been introduced to monitor the complaints received.
12.	Community Policing.	Meetings with member of community /public representatives. Public is encouraged to share information about crime/criminal. Utilizing services of peace committees etc.
11.	Change in Thana Culture.	Community policing is being ensured. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured. Good performance is encouraged. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioral changes at District Police Line.
10.	Improvement of police image.	Open katchehries were held. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media.
9.	Promotion of Police-Public Liaison.	Open katchehries are held at different places. District Peace Committees and Interfaith harmony committees are working effectively.
	plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram.	& spirit.
8.	Professional Response in Calls for Service. Contingency	prompt and professional response in calls for service. All the 15-calls received are promptly responded. The action is vigilantly monitored round the clock.
7.	Heinous Crime against Person and Property.	implemented in letter & spirit. Action against T.Os is being improved. Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups with history of enmity. Necessary directions have been passed to all concerned regarding
5. 6.	Free and Prompt Registration of Cases. Preventing	The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being implemented.Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly directed to ensure finalization purely on merits within stipulated period. A special patrolling plan has been chalked out and is being

		Police khidmat counters have been established at district and Tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt reports. Police Khidmat Van also functional to provide above services on the public door step. Police Welfare Markaz also established in the office of DIG/Operations, Lahore for convenience of Police personnel.
17.	Raising training standards.	The following courses were conducted in District Police LinesLahore for raising training standards:- Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in District Police Lines Lahore. Completion of record of Police Stations course. Behavioral change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course.
18.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.	Financial Aid to Widows of Police Officers/Officials. Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force. Education Scholarship for the children of employees. Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees for children of police employees. Special attention for A,B,C& D Courses of probationer T/SIs & T/ASIs.
19.	Computerizatio n.	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and are being updated.
20.	Good behavior with the Public.	Community policing is being ensured. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured. Good performance is encouraged. Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
21.	Financial discipline.	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated to this Wing.

#### Initiatives taken:

#### i. Police Khidmat Marakaz.

12 Police Khidmat Marakaz has been established and under the administrative control of Operations, wing Lahore where 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc. under the supervision of DIG/Operations, Lahore.

- ii. **One Welfare Markaz** has been established in the office of DIG/Operations, Lahore by the directions of IGP, Where the police personnel can submit their 60 types of applications in the online system without any signature/forward from Moharar/SHO/SPs..
- iii. **MOUs** with private Schools/Colleges i.e Unirq Group of Institutions have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

#### Achievements

- Protecting life, property and liberty of citizens.
- Preserving and promoting public peace.
- Improved police efficiency with

#### Initiatives taken.

## i. Special initiatives Police Stations

22 Police Station was converted into special initiative Police Station as per SOP and is fully functional since 2019. While 7 police stations are converted to model police station which is also fully functional.

# ii. Qurban Wireless control of this office

Qurban Wireless Control already functional for communication and response time against crime calls.

## a) E-Filing & Office Automation System

E-Filing & Office Automation System also established in this office for the online and paperless correspondence/communication in Operations wing, Lahore.

## b) Police Khidmat Marakiz.

12 Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

Police Khidmat Markaz DIG

Operations office, Lahoresss

Police Khidmat Markaz Liberty Market Gulberg Lahore

Police Khidmat Markaz Moon Market Iqbal Town Lahore

Police Khidmat Markaz Greater Iqbal Park Lahore

Police Khidmat Markaz Bahria Town Lahore

Police khidmat Markaz LCCI Lahore

Police Khidmat Markaz Lahore High Court Lahore

Police Khidmat Markaz Mayo Hospital Lahore

Police Khidmat Markaz Mobile Van Lahore

E-Khidmat Markzaz Town Hall Lahore

E-Khidmat Markaz ArfaKarim Tower Lahore

# iii. Complaints Mechanism

One of the initiatives of Punjab Police is the establishment of an integrated IGP Police Complaint Center. Previously the complaints were received through post or a person had to travel to the conceived office to submit his complaint in person at the Inspector General of Police office. This initiative aims at receiving complaints through SMS and voice calls on a short code (1787). Moreover, complaints are also received online as well as through emails.

A dedicated team of young IT professionals has been deputed to handle these complaints in an expeditious manner. The system is highly interactive and the complainant is kept in the loop till the disposal of the complaint. The complainant can view the progress of his complaint online and can send his feedback at any moment, online or through SMS. Following type of complaints are entertained at the IGP Complaints Center:

- Non-Registration of FIRs
- Registration of false FIR
- Faulty investigations
- Illegal detentions
- Arrests of innocent persons
- Slackness in Duty
- Demand of illegal gratification

All complaints are sent to senior rank officers for due action. These are not marked to an officer below the rank of a Sub Divisional Police officer who is bound to call the complainant by himself within 8 hours and report to the IGP Complaints center that he has made contact with the complainant. Moreover, these officers have to send their final reports within stipulated timelines. For complaints of Illegal detentions and demand of illegal gratification the replies have to be submitted within 24 hours. Similarly, for complaints of Non-Registration of FIRs and Arrests of innocent persons the replies have to be submitted within 72 hours, and for rest of the types of complaints the reports are to be submitted within two weeks. For online compliant link is here

#### i. Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs.

Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

#### ii. Video link installation.

Video link system has been installed at all offices of DSPs/ SDPO to conduct video link meetings with circle officers and complainants as well.

## iii. Punjab Police Integrated Command, Control & Communication Centre (PPIC3)

The Punjab Safe Cities Authority (PSCA), established under the Punjab Safe Cities Ordinance 2015, ensures establishment, development and maintenance of an integrated command, control and communication system (PPIC3) for Police in major cities of the province for public safety. The Safe City is a concept for returning security and quality of life to today's complex cities through the use of technology, infrastructure, personnel and processes.

PPIC3 is a consolidated hub of integrated policing regulating swift emergency and police responses including, but not limited to, intelligent traffic management, dispatch of Punjab police, PRU and Dolphin force, 1122 emergency response, criminal identifications/ Investigations, virtual surveillance and media monitoring, other than safety and security of the city, this project is also a source of employment to hundreds of young IT professionals.

#### Objectives

The Program aims to bring together the innovative Concept of Operations (ConOps), quality focused business processes with integrated cutting-edge technology to provide an operational solution that delivers:

- Modern infrastructure to provide real-time information and intelligence.
- Provision of high-quality emergency response systems to the public.
- Facilitate evidence-based decision making in operationally critical situations within the Punjab Police departments to ensure seamless service delivery to the public.
- Implementation of a consolidated IC3 organizational operating model to optimize cross agency coordination, communication, and effectiveness of public safety and emergency services delivery.

#### Benefits

Programme benefits include following:

- Improved Service Delivery
- Traffic Management
- Monitoring Law and Order
- Electronic Evidence Collection
- Crime Reduction
- Secure Police Communication
- Accountability

#### **Ops Room & Media Relations**

With the electronic and social media explosion in Pakistan during the last decade, Police has been subjected to a lot of pressure since negative reporting against the department was not being responded to adequately.

In this regard, to publish/broadcast the view point of the department, a Media Control Room has been setup in which all the electronic channels and social media are being monitored round the clock. Any news item which is aired about the Lahore Police is responded by the DPR Branch immediately. This branch has been revamped with the help of Pakistan Peace Collective Project of the

Federal Ministry of Information. Pakistan Peace Collective (PPC) has also arranged extensive training workshops for DPOs and RPOs in media handling.Thus, with this new initiative, Police response on Media has been improved.

#### Up gradation of police lines.

Following steps have been taken to upgrade police lines Rahim Yar Khan.

- Establishment of modern recreation hall
- Up gradation of police lines mess hall, and cafeteria
- Improved infrastructure of main gate of police lines for better security purposes and beautification.

#### **Front Desk**

In order to facilitate the applicants at the Police Stations, Front Desks/Reception Rooms have been established in Lahore. These Reception Rooms are being run by civilian female and male officials of the I.T. branch. Where following facilities are available

#### **Complaints Management**

In order to entertain the complaints of the visitors a Complaints Management System (CMS) software is functional, the complainants are issued an E-Tag after receiving their applications. Once the application is entered into the system its follow up is monitored by Senior Supervisory Officers in Lahore till the matter reaches its logical conclusion. If required, the application is also typed for the applicant in the Reception Rooms.

#### **Loss Report**

Important personal documents like CNIC, Driving License, ATM Card, educational documents and other belongings often get lost due to misplaced. PKM provides the facility to report the lost documents. Citizen will get a copy of the loss report which you can use to track your application and to apply for new documents.

#### **Required Documents**

- > Original and copy of applicant's CNIC
- > Written complaint by the applicant
- > Copy of Lost documents if available
- > Copy of any other supported document if available

### Medical Lego Certificate

For issuance of medical certificate police officials are appointed in all government hospitals of district Lahore. They fill the form and send the particulars of affected person online to related police station for rapat of reported incident.

#### **Employee Registration**

Whenever someone hires a servant, a maid or any other worker he/she has is bound to register them with Police so that Police has information about the people living in that area. The process of registration has been simplified and can be done by visiting related police station. This will help citizens and Police to be aware about any criminal record of the potential employee.

#### **Tenants Registration**

According to the THE PUNJAB INFORMATION OF TEMPORARY RESIDENTS ACT 2015 (http://punjablaws.gov.pk/laws/2591.html), whenever a house or a hostel room is rented, owner/tenant/property dealer have to register details (owner, property, tenant info.) in concerned police station for record purpose. Registration can be done by visiting concerned Police Station. After successful registration, front desk officer will provide a certificate to the citizen which will help him/her to avoid any hassle during any search operation.

#### **Police Welfare Branch**

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

#### **Dolphin Squad**

A fast-moving motorcycle police unit was initially established in 1993 as the Dolphin Police to combat crime in Istanbul, Turkey. The unit was equipped with modern heavy bikes, weapons and other articles with a special uniform. It was designed with a lot of thoughts and effort's and recommended black color of the uniform to represent government's power while the red color is a symbol of warmth, love and tolerance. The Dolphin Squad, which has been established in around forty cities of Turkey so far, is nothing less than a nightmare for criminals, while it has become a message of love and tolerance for peace-loving citizens. The squad was named after the famous dolphins for their philanthropy and service because among the creatures living on the planet, the most compassionate and empathetic creatures are the dolphins who are lost in the ocean and guides the ships to shore as well as bravery has the ability to fight sharks when needed.

## Police Response Unit (PRU)

Similarly, a modern force called PRU to ensure effective patrolling and to strengthen the Dolphin Squad to curb crime, commercial markets and to promote community policing as per international standards has been implemented. Under which young policemen equipped with modern vehicles and weapons, dedicated to the spirit of public service, modernly trained young police officers patrol in different areas of Lahore day and night to create a sense of security in the people. Some areas on dolphin motorcycles (rural areas, dirt roads) etc. are not suitable for patrolling, so street crime has been significantly reduced by PRU patrolling in these areas. The police response unit has also been equipped with modern equipment such as MDTS4/LTE/G sets and Android phone sweeping in mind the principles of smart policing and digital monitoring. Police Response Unit has also been linked with Command and Control Centre PPIC3.

#### Achievements

#### Response 15 Call's

First responder to 15 distress received in Lahore during July 2022 to June 2023, including 15 calls of related to street crime approximately 5665656

Arrest Street Criminals

During July 2022 to June 2023, 399 street criminals have been arrested.

#### Arrest Active Gangs

During July 2022 to June 2023, 190 gangs have been arrested.

## Cross Firing

Between July 2022 and June 2023, Dolphin Squad/PRU Force conducted 11 police encounters.

## Patrolling/Visibility

The teams of Dolphin/PRU are placed keeping in mind the police stations with crime, as the crime rate is high in the second shift, so in the total teams of the second shift, 151 teams have been brought to the top 30 police stations, which is 73 percent of the total teams. Similarly, Dolphin/PRU teams have also been deployed on the main highways of Lahore for visibility.

## **Effective Snap Checking**

During July 2022 to June 2023, 1038034 persons and 854960vehicles were checked through e-police app.

### Initiative taken (Any significant Project/ Program)

- Dolphin Force is certified by ISO.
- The first Dolphin Force newsletter is published.
- Dolphin/PRU welfare helpline created.
- Driving licenses of all Dolphin Force personnel have been issued.
- Mechanics were trained by Honda Company for timely repair maintenance.
- A separate workshop of PRU has been established.
- Training by Toyota Company for capacity building of PRU vehicle mechanics.
- MOU was signed with Ghurki Hospital to facilitate medical issues of the force.
- MOU was signed with Spire Colleges for affordable education for Dolphin Force children.
- Wireless/surveillance control room has been established at Dolphin Headquarters.
- An elevator is installed at Divisional Headquarter Saddar Division.

#### **Mobiles Squad**

It is submitted that mobiles squad has been in existence since the year 1991. Mobiles Squad has been also the part of Tiger Squad, Eagle Squad, Shaheen Squad, Dolphin and PRU Squad in different periods of time frame, and also performs on13 different places as Nakajat, Security Qurban Line, Security Airport, Gardat permanent squad etc. At present, the personnel in mobile Squads in Lahore are performing duties on 07 entry points as Nakajat, as well as temporary and permanent squads.

#### **Anti-Riot Force**

#### Introduction

The Anti-Riot Force was previously established in Capital City Lahore of the Punjab Province to maintain law & order situations professionally and effectively. The scope of ARF is being enhanced to all the districts of Punjab Province. Based on the concept of functional specialization, the Anti-Riot Force shall perform duty under the policy and vision of the Provincial Police Officer, Punjab and the general control, guidance and oversight of the CCPO/RPO/CPOs/DPOS respectively.

#### Concept

The specialized ARF based on Turkish Model is being established with a comprehensive approach for protecting the lives and properties of the citizens against the unruly and violent mob. The concept is to maximize the public satisfaction by providing sense of security, adhering to the principles of community policing and revisiting the public service delivery contours.

#### Mission

To establish swift, smart and service oriented proactive Anti-Riot Force equipped with modern gadgetry to maintain and ensure public order management and Riot control, professionally and effectively.

#### **Objectives.**

- To protect life, property and liberty of the citizens during exceptional law & order situations. To disperse violent crowd with proportionate use of force with least possible damage.
- To control all kind of unlawful assemblies and law & order situation, professionally and effectively.
- > To ensure optimum level of preparedness through improved response time focused training and regular refresher courses.

#### Functions

- To deploy Platoons of ARF for professional handing of law & order situations.
- To deal with unlawful assemblies, protests and demonstrations of volatile nature and higher magnitude effectively in the area of responsibility.

- > To ensure dispersal of disruptive mob through all available resources and minimum use of force.
- To maintain the organization on professional lines as a functionally specialized unit, dedicated only for public order management and riot control and not for any other purpose.
- To keep and maintain an active liaison with the entire divisional SSP of Lahore district and the SSP & SDPOS of other districts in extra ordinary accelerated law & order situation rather than non-accelerated situations.
- To coordinate with other police officers/units to ensure provision of sufficient resources (i.e personnel, transport, anti-riot items and other miscellaneous items) to cope with any emergency situation.
- To coordinate with the Security Branches for advance information and effective analysis of law & order situations regarding public order management and riot control.

# Chapter 24

# SHEIKHUPURA REGION

#### Introduction

Sheikhupura Region was established in 2001. Presently, this region comprises of three districts i.,e. Sheikhupura, Kasur and Nankana Sahib.

#### Achievements

- i. A special campaign was lunched for the arrest of P.Os and attachment of their properties u/s 88 Cr.P.C. Most of the properties of POs of A-category have been attached.
- ii. Many gangs have been busted who were involved in heinous crimes.
- iii. Regular meetings were conducted with Aman Committees due to which numerous sectarian issues were resolved amicably.
- iv. Khuli Katchehries were held regularly which facilitated redressal of general public grievances.
- v. All-out efforts are made for the implementation of National Action Plan.
- vi. DPO/SPs/SDPOs and SHOs personally visit the crime scene according to the gravity of offence.
- vii. Official vehicles and equipment are maintained for better service.
- viii. New schemes are got approved for the construction of police lines district Nankana Sahib, building of police stations Sadar Shahkot and City Phool Nagar, and the construction is underway.
- ix. Dedicated monitoring cells have been established against women harassment which are working day and night for public service.
- x. Policy of hassle free registration of cases is strictly implemented.
- xi. Installation of water purifying plants at district police lines.
- xii. Grant of loan from District Regimental fund.
- xiii. A mechanism has been devised for continuous monitoring and verification of 15 calls at SDPO, district and regional offices for ensuring timely registration of cases.
- xiv. Orderly Rooms areconducted regularly for timely disposal of departmental proceedings/appeals.
- xv. Special mechanism has been designed for timely completion of pension documents/claims of retired officers/officials. Similarly, PERstimely initiated to facilitate promotion of police officers/officials.

- xvi. Registers of Pedophiles are maintained properly at police stations that help in timely identification of accused involved in child abuse cases.
- xvii. Police Khidmat Markaz Center is proving a milestone in facilitating the masses and resolving their problems at the earliest under one roof.

#### **Initiatives Taken**

- i. Appointment of medical coordinator to facilitate police officers/officials and their families at Govt. Hospitals.
- ii. Imparting of modern methodology and refresher courses for investigation officers.
- iii. Vigilance of criminal record holder and initiation of preventive action.
- iv. Use of forensic mobile technology.
- v. Formation of peace committees
- vi. Monetary help to Shaheed families.
- vii. Anti-hepatitis vaccination of police officers/officials.
- viii. Pick & drop facility to school going children of police officers/officials.
- ix. Scholarship to children of police officers/officials.
- x. Ambulance service.
- xi. Grant for needy police personnel who are suffering from any disease from police welfare fund.
- xii. E-mail addresses for facility to the complainants.
- xiii. Preparation of data at CRO Branch regarding the stolen vehicles.
- xiv. Usage of a special sketch making software of criminals.
- xv. Updating of Finger prints of criminals and submission to the centralized office at Islamabad through Pakistan Automated Finger Prints Indemnification System (PAFIS).
- xvi. Working of IT Lab to get call detail record and tracking of Mobile Phones used in offences.
- xvii. VERISYS System to get CNIC detail of the criminals provided by the NADRA.
- xviii. A special campaign is underway to get direct access/online call detail records of the cell phones of the criminals from the Intelligence Bureau.
  - xix. Training workshops/training courses to make at least ten percent of the total strength as computer literate.

- xx. Special Software for marking the attendance of all police personnel's post at Police Lines through Biometric System.
- xxi. Close coordination with Child Protection Bureau
- xxii. Vigorous surveillance of Convicts/record holders
- xxiii. Enhancement of conviction through Coordination with local judiciary and Prosecution
- xxiv. Receiving, monitoring and vigorous follow up of Women harassment and violence complaints
- xxv. Issuance of standardized response mechanism/SOP to redress such complaints
- xxvi. Prompt registration of FIRs in cognizable offences
- xxvii. Appointment of victim support officers for women
- xxviii. Orientation and Training of First Responders, IOs, SHOs and SDPOs with regard to women harassment and violence
- xxix. Meeting with traders, lawyers, journalists, Ulemas and other stake holders of the society
- xxx. Media and social media propagation of good work done
- xxxi. Close liaison with parliamentarians for the betterment of the service delivery
- xxxii. Performance/reputation-based Posting of SHOs and IOs
- xxxiii. Non posting of SHOs and IOs having criminal record
- xxxiv. Action against Hardcore and Fourth Schedulers.
- xxxv. Protecting vulnerable people in our community.
- xxxvi. Maintaining Public Order and to deliver effective policing of major events, emergencies and public order incidents.
- xxxvii. To develop a more productive flexible workforce and improve our quality of service.
- xxxviii. A Help Desk for Overseas Pakistanis has been established in each police station as well as DPO Offices.
  - xxxix. Enforcement of community policing
    - xl. Thekri Pehra in Rural areas

### Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases

	-						
FIR	NO.105/23	DATED	11.02	11.02.2023			
302/353	/186/440/225/298	/297/201/506-II/11	17/148/149	PPC	&	7ATA	PS
WARBUF	RTON						

In this region, the sectarian as well as political situation is calm and peaceful and one major incident was happened in the year 2023. Upon which, a case FIR No. 105/23 dated 11.02.23 u/s 302/353/186/440/225/298/297/201/506-II/117/148/149 PPC & 7-ATA was registered at PS Warburton, District Nankana Sahib and challan sent to court for judicial verdict. However, the situation of law and order in District Nankana Sahib is satisfactory.

# <u>II. FIR NO.131/23 DATED 09.02.2023 U/S 302/363/201/377B/364-A/367-A</u> <u>PPC PS KOT RADHA KISHAN.</u>

Complainant Javed Akhtar reported to police that on 09.02.2023, unknown accused persons have kidnapped his son Waqar aged 8/9 years old from the way. After some days, the dead body of his son recovered. The offences u/s 302/377B/201 was incorporated in this case on 13.02.2023.

After registration of FIR, investigation was entrusted to SI Ashraf who visited occurrence spot, prepared site plan and recorded statements of witnesses. During course of investigation, accused Allah Ditta @ Bablu was arrested and was sent to judicial lock-up. 03 PFSA Reports has been received and 03 Reports are pending. Incomplete Challan in this case has been sent to the court.

# **Crime Overview**

All reported crime for the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023:

	DISTRICT	SKP	KSR	NNS
Crime	Detail	No. of Cases Register ed	No. of Cases Register ed	No. of Cases Register ed
	Murder	274	165	56
	Attempt Murder	515	274	97
	Hurt	809	882	263
	Assault	36	56	51
Crime	Rape	249	155	86
Against	Gang Rape	29	11	08
Persons	Kidnapping/Abduction	1158	897	129
	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	-	290
	371-A,B PPC	17	19	12
	376/511 PPC	121	141	51
	354 PPC	876	437	210

	354-A PPC	1	-	-
	377 PPC	129	77	41
	Rioting	-	-	-
	Fatal Accident	69	53	21
	Non Fatal Accident	49	33	15
	Total	4334	3200	1330
	Dacoity	105	99	21
	Robber	5536	2244	533
	382 PPC	918	54	32
Crimo	Burglary	776	102	193
Crime	Cattle Theft	404	675	378
Against Property	Vehicle Theft	3973	2441	560
Property	Other Theft	3829	2142	875
	411 PPC	54	24	36
	Vehicle Snatching	1210	850	177
	Total	16229	8631	2805
	Prohibition Ordinance	1366	1172	528
	Arm Ordinance	2455	1699	1058
Local &	Gambling Ordinance	65	80	27
Special	Electricity Act	684	445	552
Laws	Other Local & Special Law	926	906	231
	Total	5496	4302	2396
	188 PPC	563	16	247
	212-216 PPC	251	66	119
	292 PPC	21	3	-
	294 PPC	04	6	2
Other Misc.	295 to 298 PPC	03	3	9
Crimes	430 PPC	131	78	102
	506 PPC	163	273	64
	Other Offences	4285	5138	1340
	Total	5421	5583	1883
	Grand Total	31480	21716	8414

# Chapter 25

# **GUJRANWALA REGION**

## Introduction (Gujranwala Region):

Gujranwala Region consists Six Districts. There is one RPO Office one CPO office Gujranwala and 05 DPO offices. Each office consists many branches like Establishment, Legal, PA, Account, Welfare, complaint cell etc. All these branches make compliance of the orders of seniors officers.

- i. Gujranwala District
- ii. Sialkot District
- iii. Gujrat District:
- iv. Narowal District
- v. Mandi Bahauddin District
- vi. Hafizabad District:

### Achievements

# **Gujranwala District**

The Following SIPS in district Gujranwala have been completed.

- PS Cantt
- PS Saddar Kamoki.

## Establishment of Police KhidmatMarkaz at:

- Police Lines Gujranwala
- > Tehsil Kamoki
- > Chamber of Commerce
- > Cantt
- > NousheraVirkan
- > Qiladidarsingh

#### **Establishment of Police Khidmat Counter at:**

- > Police Khidmat Counter at District Head Quarter Gujranwala.
- > Police Khidmat Counter at THQ NowshehraVirkan,
- > Tehsil Head Quarter Kamonki.
- > Police Khidmat counter in Teaching Hospital Gondlanwala.

# Sialkot District

Accessibility to Common Man.

- i. Front Desks have been established at every police station.
- ii. Khidmat Markaz at District Police Line Sialkot as well as at divisional level have been established in which facilities of registration of FIR, character certificates, Rapts regarding missing of ID etc documents, entry of tenants etc. In addition, khidmat markaz established at DHQ Sialkot and THQs level.
- iii. Khidmat Markaz mobile van is also facilitating throughout the district regarding above mentioned services.
- iv. Driving tests are being conducted round the clock.
- v. Holding of Open Kachehries.
- vi. Establishment of complaint cell.
- vii. Separate complaint cell for overseas Pakistanis.
- viii. Anti Women Harassment Cell/Gender Based Violence Cell.

## HRMIS

- i. Human Resources Management Information System has been established for the online record of Police officers/officials.
- ii. eFOAS is functional for online correspondence.

# **Crime Fighting Strategy**

- i. Activation of CIA.
- ii. Establishment of Information Technology section.
- iii. PUKAR 15 has been established for quick response to the complainants.

## Welfare.

- i. Establishment of day care center in Police Lines.
- ii. Arrangement of different functions in the honour of Police Shuhada and welfare of their families.
- iii. Health Camp in Police Lines for screening and vaccination of Police Officer/Officials.
- iv. Half School Fee for the children of Police personnel in different private schools.
- v. Children Park in Police Lines.
- vi. Renovation of Mosque of DPO Office, meeting hall in Police Lines.
- vii. Establishment of driving school in Police Lines.

- viii. Educational summer camp for the children of police employees.
- ix. MOU with Imran Idrees Hospital Sialkot for treatment on discount rates for police employees and their families.

#### Security Arrangement.

- i. Construction of DPO Office boundary walls.
- ii. Police Lines Boundary walls.
- iii. Fencing of barbed wire on the boundary walls of Police Stations, Police Lines and DPO Office.
- iv. CCTV cameras have been installed at important places of city for surveillance and control room has been established for monitoring.

### **Healthy Activities.**

Organize sports events at district level.

### **Development Work.**

Construction of new police stations.

#### Target to be achieved.

- i. Establishment of Police Welfare Petrol Pump.
- ii. Meaningful care/Protection of valuable/vulnerable segment of society i.e, women, children and transgender.
- iii. Development in IT section in order to detect the criminals.

# **Gujrat District**

The following objectives have been achieved in district Gujrat.

- i. Mess Hall, Cafeteria, Recreation Room, Hospital and GYM are renovated in Police Lines.
- New Buildings of PS B. Division Office of DSP Sadar, Office of DSP City, Gujrat and residencies of District police officer, SP Investigation and DSP S.A.Gir are completed.
- iii. 4 Story Ladies Barraks in Police Lines Gujrat is under Construction.
- iv. Police Welfare Hospital at Gujrat is under construction.
- v. Case for creation of New Police Sub Division JalalpurJattan by the bifurcation of Existing Police Sub Division Sadar has been moved.
- vi. Case for creation of New Police Station Green Town by the bifurcation of Police Station Civil Lines, Gujrat has been moved.

- vii. Cases for creation of 3 New Police Posts i. Barnali in the territorial Jurisdiction of Police Station SadarKharianii. BokanMor in the territorial jurisdiction of Police Station Doulatnagar and RakhPabiSarkar in the territorial jurisdiction of Police Station Sadar Sara-i-Alamgir have been moved.
- viii. Case of authorization of 20 unauthorized Police Posts has been moved.

#### **Narowal District**

Following Initiatives have been achieved.

- i. 100% promotion of Police Officers/Officials
- ii. Integrated Police Khidmat Markaz.
- iii. Mobile Khidmat Markaz
- iv. Police Khidmat Markaz-Global for Overseas.
- v. Timelines & Checklists for FIRs.
- vi. Daily lists of Investigations & Enquiries on social media/website.
- vii. Police Welfare Markaz& HRMIS App.
- viii. Crime Prevention App
- ix. Punjab Police Public App
- x. Discipline Matrix.
- xi. Recognizing of Ghazis
- xii. Tahafuz Markaz/Center
- xiii. Police Khidmat Counters in Hospitals for MLCs.
- xiv. End of manual file system in traffic licensing.
- xv. Mandatory presence of SHOs in Police Stations (4-6 pm).
- xvi. Police Investigation Advisory for general public alongwith FIR
- xvii. CMS online (Complaint Management System).
- xviii. Punjab Police WhatsApp Service.
- xix. Weekly rest attendance system.
- xx. Training.
- xxi. Tele Control Room.
- xxii. M.T. Section.
- xxiii. Front Desk.
- xxiv. Injured Constables Welfare.
- xxv. DPO Office Narowal has been shifted to new building.
- xxvi. Effective campaign/strategy to arrest the top 20 POs.
- xxvii. KhuliKachery is being held on daily basis at DPO Office Narowal.

# Mandi Bahauddin District

The following objectives have been achieved in district M.B.Din.

### Accessibility to Common Man

- i. District complaint cell is working effectively in DPO office to redress the grievances of public.
- ii. P.M portal programs provide easy access to the aggrieved people to present their case at proper forum.
- iii. Holding of open kecheries.

### HRMIS

Human Resources Management information System has been established for the online record of Police officers/officials.

## Crime Fighting Strategy.

Information technology section is rendering its services in crime detection and prevention of crime.

#### Welfare.

- i. To provide better health services to the police personnel a police desk has been established at DHQ hospital.
- ii. Fee concession has been given to the children of police officers/officials in private schools.
- iii. Arrangements of different functions in the honor of police shohada and welfare of their families.

## **Security Arrangement**

- i. Proper checking mechanism has been established at the gate ofDPO office in order to avoid any untoward incident.
- ii. Barbered wires and fencing have also been installed at the boundaries of places.

## **Healthy Activities.**

- i. Different sports events i.e volley ball matches, cricket matches have been arranged at district level.
- ii. A police park in police lines has been renovated for recreation of children.

### **Development Work.**

i. Construction of head quarter guard new shape building of all police stations have been established

### Target to be achieved.

- i. Establishment of Police Welfare Petrol Pump.
- ii. Meaningful care Protection of valuable/vulnerable segment of society i.e, women, children and transgender.
- iii. By using scientific methods in investigation we can detect criminals.

# **Hafizabad District**

The following objectives have been achieved in district Hafizabad

#### Accessibility to Common Man.

- i. Front Desks have been established at every police station.
- ii. Holding of Open Kachehries.

### HRMIS

Human Resources Management System has been established for the online record of Police officers/officials.

#### Women Police Help Desk.

Police help desk have been established is all police stations. VSO, victim support offices (lady constable) have been appointed at police help desks for the assistance a reddressal for female.

#### Target to be achieved.

- i. Meaningful care/Protection of valuable/vulnerable segments of society i.e. women, children and transgender
- ii. Development in IT section in order to detect the criminals.

# INITIATIVES TAKEN Gujranwala district

The following initiatives and programs have been taken in district Gujranwala.

## SIP's Initiatives

1. PS Sattelite Town

- 2. PS QilaDedar Singh
- 3. PS LadhywalaWarraich
- 4. PS Civil Line
- 5. City Kamoki
- 6. PS NowsheraWirkan

### **Police CCTV Units at**

- 1. CPO Office Gujranwala
- 2. Police Lines Gujranwala
- 3. All Police Stations

Recreation Hall and Mess Hall at Police Lines, Gujranwala.

### **Welfare Project**

- 1. Police Welfare Petrol Pump Gujranwala
- 2. Police Hospital Gujranwala.
- 3. 100 Shops at Ps. Satellite Town, Gujranwala.
- 4. 51 Shops at Police Line Gujranwala.

# **Sialkot District**

Construction of buildings of police stations

- 1. PS KotliLoharan
- 2. PS SadarPasrur
- 3. PS Hajipura
- 4. PS City Daska.

# **Gujrat District**

The following initiatives and programs have been utilized in district Gujrat

- i. Human Resource Management System.
- ii. Police Station Record Management System.
- iii. Crime Mapping.
- iv. Criminal Record Management System.
- v. Criminal Record Identification. (CRI)
- vi. Complaints Management System
- vii. Driving License Management System.

- viii. Welfare System.
- ix. NadraVerisys
- x. Tenant Registration System.
- xi. Anti-Vehicle Lifting System.
- xii. Automated Complaint Management System 8787.
- xiii. PMDU (Prime Minister Performance Delivery Unit) Complaints.
- xiv. Front Desks.
- xv. Hotel Eye: Hotel Eye Software is installed on Motels, Hotels and Hostels.
- xvi. Travel Eye: Travel Eye is installed on Bus Stands, Taxi Stands and DPO Office.
- xvii. E-Gadget: E-Gadget app is fully functional in district Gujrat. Training of Shopkeepers was conducted and advised for strict compliance of E-Gadget.
- xviii. Police KhidmatMarkaz (PKM) Character Certificate & General Verification is submitted within 24- 48 Hrs and all 14 services are available in PKM.
- xix. Police Khidmat Counter (PKC) has been established in DHQ Hospital Gujrat, THQ Kharian, RHC Dinga, RHC Kunjah, THQSara-e-Alamghir.
- xx. Police KhidmatMarkaz (PKM) has been established in Gujrat and Kharian.
- xxi. Police Mobile KhidmatMarkazhas been established in this District.
- xxii. Resource Management Center (RMC) has been established and all data of district Gujrat has been updated in the software.
- xxiii. Cases for seeking permission for construction of Police welfare shops and installation of Police Welfare Petrol Pump at Lalamusa have been moved to IGP Office.

## **Narowal District**

Following initiatives have been taken.

- 1. KhuliKachery is being held on daily basis at DPO Office Narowal.
- 2. Enhanced ratio of prevention and detection of crime as compare to previous year.
- 3. Enhanced ratio of arrest of POs as compare to previous year.
- 4. Promotion of Police Officers/Officials.
- 5. Welfare of Police Personnel.
- 6. Installation of new Police Welfare Petrol Pump is under process.

- 7. New building of Police Station Zafarwal is under construction.
- 8. New building of DPO House Narowal is under construction.
- 9. One Barrack for Constables in District Police Lines is under construction.
- 10. Establishment of new Police station Tapyala is under process.

# Mandi Bahauddin District

Establishment of Khidmat Markaz in DPO Office where following prompt services have been provided to the people through one window operation.

- 1. Character Certificate
- 2. Learner for Driving License.
- 3. Report of lost documents.
- 4. Attested photocopy of FIR.
- 5. Verification of vehicles.
- 6. Verification of House Servant (Siris).

## Crime Scene Unit.

Well trained and well-equipped Crime Scene Unit staff is detecting the crime in the district.

# **Hafizabad District**

The following initiatives and programs have been utilized in district Hafizabad

## Crime Fighting Strategy.

- i. Activation of CIA.
- ii. Establishment of Information Technology section.

#### Welfare.

- i. Arrangement of different functions in the honor of Police Shuhada and welfare of their families.
- ii. Health Camp in Police Lines for screening and vaccination of Police Officer/Officials.
- iii. Half School Fee for the children of Police personnel in different private schools.
- iv. Children Park in Police Lines.
- v. Renovation ofmeeting hall in DPO Office.

vi. Establishment of driving school in Police Lines.

#### Security Arrangement.

- i. Maximum police staff has been deputed at judicial complex for security.
- ii. Police Lines Boundary walls.
- iii. Fencing of barbed wire on the boundary walls of Police Stations, Police Lines and DPO Office.

#### **Healthy Activities.**

i. Organize sports events at district level.

## Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases (if any)

Sr.	Distt.	Case FIR No/Date/US/PS	Very Brief Detail	Progress
1.	GRW	Fir.no.234/23dated 15.02.23 u/s 394 ppc PS.TatleAali	Bank van was carrying cash the 04 unknown accused stopped the vehicle and one of them made fire injured the driver,snatched 100.08 M Rs and fled away.	4 accused Arrested after hectic effortsand by using technical recourses. Cash Rs.9 cror 75 lac Recovered.
2.	GRW	Fir.no.114/22dated 03.2.22 u/s 302/34 ppc ps. Cant (Blind Murder)	The son ofcomplainant was going to his home, 2 unknown motor cyclist killed his son with pistol fire and fled away	3 accused arrested and sent to judicial
3.	GRW	Fir.no.868/22dated 9.2.22 u/s 395ppc ps.SadarKamoki	14/15 unknown accused entered in a factory and looted precious items more than 10 Mloaded on a truck and fled away.	5 Accused arrested and 8 lack recovered
4.	GRW	Fir.no.778/22dated 24.11.22 u/s 395 ppcps.Eminabad	8/9 unknown accused entered in a factoryand lootedcopper tar amount 7 million and 4 lac cash loaded on a truck and fled away	4 accused arrested and 25 lack recovered
5.	SKT	FIR505 dated 09.11.22 u/s 302/324/109/148/149 PPC PS Sambrial	In old enmity accused persons killed Muhammad Afaza father of complainant and 3 passer by namely Siddique, Azan and Sarim.	6 accused persons arrested while 6 accused declared PO and 2 unknown

	a. —			гп
6.	SKT	FIR 671 dated 12.04.23 u/s 302/392 PS Hajipura	4 unknown accused persons committed robbery at petrol pump of complainant and on resistance murdered gun man namely Sultan and also snatched Rifle pump action, 2 Motor Cycle and cash Rs. 200.	3 accused persons arrested and 1 declared PO.
7.	GRT	47 dt 24.2.23 u/s 365- A PS Tanda	Complainant reported that unknown accused kidnapped his friend and cousin for ransom	During investigation, accused M Ahmed along with 06 arrested and challaned, both abductees, 1 lac, cash, Mobile, Pistol and M/C recovered, challan sent to court
8.	GRT	194 dt 16.6.23 u/ 365- A PS Rehmina	Complainant reported that Jangheeretc accused kidnapped his friend Farkhan, Usman and imran for ransom	During investigation accused Jangheer, Hassan bail and Amir arrested three abductee recovered,
9.	GRT	231 dt 11.6.23 u/s 302/392 PS LarriAdda	Complainant reported that 2 unknown accused snatch the mobile and murdered the complainant nephew	During investigation accused Ali raza, and Nasir traced and sent to judicial to ID Parade
10.	GRT	233dt13.6.23 u/s 302 PS LariAdda	Complainant reported that unknown accused killed the complainant brother M Isaq	During investigation accused Ali raza, Muzmil traced and sent to judicial to ID Parade
11.	GRT	50 dt 24.2.23 u/s 302 PS Kakrali	Complainant reported that unknown accused killed his brother	During investigation accused Shakeel traced and arrested, investigation is underway.
12.	GRT	350 dt 6.7.23 u/s 302 PS SadarGujrat	Complainant reported that unknown accused killed his brother NaeemAkhter	During investigation accused SohaibNaeem (deceased's son) traced and arrested investigation is underway.
13.	MBD	FIR No. 152 dated 23.02.23 U/s 302/324/148/149/109 PPC 7ATAPS Phalia	Complainant stated that on 23.02.23 at 8.55 AM when they reached at the main gate of the court, 18 accused Sarfrazetc were sitting in ambush. All the accused put their guns and Kalashnkovs and opened fire at car. Sikandar, AsadZafar and Faisal Sajjad were killed by firing at spot.	12 accused persons were arrested and 17 accused persons are declared Proclaimed Offenders.

14.	MBD	FIR No. 66 dated 15.02.23 U/s 302/148/149/109 PPC PS Gojra	And JavedIqbal, Qasim, Umar, Javed and Amjad were injured. This incident happened at the behest of the accused ArslanAsif and others. Complainants stated that That we were leaving Manzoor's house and going to Dera. On the way, Shafqat etc. 9 accused armed men started firing at us & killed GhulamSarwar, InayatandKashif Ali on the spot.	1 Accused Jahan Khan sent to judicial lock up, Pre arrest bail of Sultan confirmed on 04.04.23. 1 accused Nabeel @ Billu died. Waseem joined the Inv, Umar Hayat and Umar Daraz arrested and sent to judicial lockup. Whereas accused shafaqat has escaped abroad i.eFarance and main accused Ali
15.	MBD	FIR No. 298 dated 11.04.23 U/s 302/148/149 PPCPS QadirabadM.B.Din	Complainant says that her brother and husband were going to DHQ M.B.Din when the accused ambushed them and opened fire on them, killed the complainant husband and brother and fled away.	Dindarhas been arrested.
16.	MBD	FIR No. 337 dated 31.03.223 U/s 302 PPCPS Phalia		It's a blind murder case and traced out. 02 Accused Naseer and Medhi arrested and sent to judicial. Weapon recovered.

			found in the Manu Chak canal, whose identification is required. On information, I along with my brothers 1 Muhammad Ikram son of Muhammad Saleh 2 Ishtiaq Ahmed son of Allah Dutta reached THQ Hospital Phaliya and identified the dead body of my brother Wajid Ali	
17.	NRL	Fir         No.         269         Dated           16.08.22         U/S           365/302/201/34         PPC           Noor Kot.         (Blind Murder)	unknown accused person Killed his son Ali Raza.	The local police using modern resources traced the accused and solved the case
18.	NRL	Fir No. 487 Dated 16.08.22 U/S 302/394/411 PPC P.S City Narowal.	Complainant Report to the local Police that unknown accused persons Snatched Cash Rs.9000000/- & killed gunman by fire & Fled Away.	The local police using modern resources traced the accused and solved the case
19.	NRL	Fir No. 202 Dated 30.08.22 U/S 394/302/392/411/34 PPC P.S KotNainan.	Complainant Report to the local Police that unknown accused persons Snatched Motorcycle, Mobile Phone & killed brother of complainant by fire & Fled Away.	The local police using modern resources traced the accused and solved the case
20.	NRL	Fir No. 434 Dated 09.12.22 U/S 302/394/427 PPC P.S Noor Kot.	Complainant Report to the local Police that unknown accused persons Snatched Motorcycle, Mobile Phone & killed brother of complainant by fire & Fled Away.	The local police using modern resources traced the accused and solved the case
21.	HFD	FIR No. 264/23 dated11.04.23 US 365A/368 PS Kassoke	The accused kidnapped complainant's son Waleed and received Rs.500000/- as ransom and then released him	Rs.450000, 2cars+Mobile of abductee and 2 Pistols recovered from accused and Incomplete challan has been sent to competent court of law.
22.	HFD	FIR No. 153/23 dated 15.04.23 US 392/302 PPc PS Kassesay	The accused committed robbery and during robbery murdered two persons	01 Motorcycle+Rs.20000+1 Pistol recovered from the accused and Incomplete challan has been sent to competent court of law.

23.	HFD	FIR No. 217/23 dated	The accused robbed	Accused arrested,
		16.03.23 US	on motorway and	315,0000+ 02 Pistols
		395/109/412 PPC PS	snatched Rs.5M.	recovered and challan is
		SadarPindiBhattian		being prepared.

#### Crime overview (a brief analysis of crime during the report year)

Distt.	GRW	SKT	GRT	MBD	NRL	HFD	R.Total
All Reported	35787	31806	10676	9010	8664	9587	105530
Crime Against	2978	3001	1605	1299	1136	1170	11189
Person	8%	9%	15%	14%	13%	12%	11%
Crime Against Property	17304 48%	16279 51%	3442	3539		3170 33%	46436
			32%	39%			44%
Miscellaneous	7362 21%	5197	2297	אטרוכו	2455 28%	3034	22443
		17%	22%	23%		32%	21%
Local and	8143 23%	7329	3332	111/4	-	2213 23%	25462
Special Laws		23%	31%	23%			24%

# **Gujranwala Region**

		С	ases				Accuse	ed	
CrimeHead	Reg.	Challaned Cancelled	Incomp 512	Untraced	Under Inv.	Total Accused	Accused Arrested (Declared Innocent + Bail)	PO's	Accused At-Large
Murder	771	305	272	8	186	2721	1632	246	843
Multiple Murder	51	23	18	1	9	364	233	53	78
Blind Murder	145	50	19	7	69	294	140	15	139
Gang Rape	161	84	58	0	19	457	325	8	124
Child Abuse (cum murder)	6	6	0	0	0	9	9	0	0
Missing/ Kidnapped Children	328	259	14	0	55	365	258	15	102
Police Shaheed/ Injured	19	5	7	0	7	113	51	4	58

## Crime overview against property.01.07.2022to30.06.2023 Gujranwala Region

	Cases				Accused								
Crime Head	Reg.	Challaned + Cancelled	Incomp + 512	Un-traced	Under Inv.	Accused	Successful ID Parades	Suppl. Statement	Accused Arrested	PO's	Accused At- Large	Amount Snatched in	Amount Recovered%

Dacoity	156	38	42	14	62	922	97	138	308	44	614	324. 3M	70.8 7
Robbery	9336	2975	617	760	4984	19774	1064	5165	7991	211	1349 7	1358.62M	250.52 18%
Dacoity/ Robbery With Murder	36	13	9	0	14	99	17	13	64	2	37	987.83M	162.589 16%

# Chapter 26

# SAHIWAL REGION

In pursuance of the approval of the Chief Minister Punjab conveyed vide Home Secretary Punjab's No. PS/HS/6011-S dated 28.11.2008 and in exercise of the powers conferred upon Provincial Police Office Punjab, under Article 21(1) of the Police Order, 2002, the new police region designated as Sahiwal Region comprising the Districts of (Sahiwal, Okara and Pakpattan) was notified. The newly created Region is be headed an officer of the rank of Dy. Inspector General of Police (BS-20)

The Important Factors of the Region are under below:

- Sahiwal Region is comprising of 10302 Sq. Km (2,554,069-Acres)
- Population of Sahiwal Region is 7.381 Million (2018)- (Urban-1.636 & Rural-5.743 Million)
- Police Sanctioned Strength of Sahiwal Region is 5997
- Okara Cantonment of Pakistan Army
- Four Universities (University of Okara, BZU Campus Sahiwal, VU & COMSAT Sahiwal) • Medical College Sahiwal
- Cadet College, Okara
- Central Jail Sahiwal, District Jail Okara & District Jail Pakpattan functional
- Two Rivers in the Region (River Ravi flows in Sahiwal & Okara Districts where as River Satluj flows in Okara & Pakpattan Districts) Three Sugar Mills (Ittefaq Sugar Mill Pakpattan, Baba Farid and Abdullah Sugar Mill in Okara)
- Two Animals research institutes, Qadirabad Sahiwal and Bahadarnagar Farm Okara
- Spiritual Shrines of Baba Farid (R.A) Pakpattan, Muhammad Panahh (R.A) Kameer Sahiwal & Hazrat Karmanwala, Okara
- Sahiwal TV Tower: This is Pakistan's Highest TV Booster Tower that is 720 Feet High
- The climate of the Districts of Sahiwal Region are hot in summer and cold in winter
- Mitchell's Fruit Farm Renala Khurd, District Okara
- Qadirabad Coal Power Project Sahiwal (1320 MW) functional
- Agriculture sector of Sahiwal Region produces the corps of Potato, Corn, Sugarcane, Rice, Cotton, Wheat and Vegetables

- One of the ancient civilizations 3000 to 5000 B.C. 15 has been found in "Harrapa" District Sahiwal which was the northern city of Indus Valley Civilization
- International Sports Players of Sahiwal Region are Cricketers Namely Mushtaq Ahmad, Manzoor Elahi, Zahoor Elahi & Saleem Elahi of Sahiwal District and Zulifqar Babar of Okara District where as Muhammad Sarwar (Olympian) Captain of Pakistan Hockey Team belong to Renala Khurd District Okara

## Achievements

- ✓ Free and fare registration of cases as well as investigation on merits. During the year, free and fare registration of cases remained the top priority of Sahiwal Region's police which satisfied the public. This step created sense of security among the people at large which ultimately promoted the image of police in common people.
- ✓ Initiation of departmental action against police officers/officials regarding misuse of authority. Strict departmental actions have been taken against the delinquent police officers/officials to curb down the malpractices.
- ✓ Deployment of special duties at worships places of all sects and other religions. Adequate police deployment has been ensured at worship places in order to avoid any untoward incident.
- Monitoring of banned extremist organization, 4th schedule persons and their activities through legal mechanism. Monitoring of all banned outfits and 4th schedulers have been ensured.
- ✓ Strictly prohibition of police torture. Clear instructions have been imparted to abstain from torture and no case of torture during the year has been reported.
- ✓ Completion of record PSRMS/CRMS has been ensured.
- ✓ A positive change in Thana Culture has been introduced by dealing with the people respectfully and instruction has been issued to all the field staff to treat the public in a friendly manner.
- ✓ With utmost respect and veneration there has been close liaison with the judiciary for smooth functioning of criminal justice system.
- ✓ SOPs/Standing Orders containing instructions issued by the W/IGP, Punjab have been circulated for strict compliance.

- ✓ Merit based promotion and transfer postings of the police officials/officers have been ensured which has resulted in effective policing.
- ✓ Implementation of National Action Plan (NAP) against terrorism by implementing the relevant laws has been ensured. Prompt action has been taken in case of any violation.
- ✓ Coordination with all law and enforcement agencies has been ensured and full assistance have been provided to all the Govt. institutions.
- ✓ A driving Schools have been established in all three districts of Sahiwal Region to facilitate the general public.
- Capacity Building Training courses have been completed in the light of high-ups.
- $\checkmark$  Updation of record of POs and CAs in each police station.
- ✓ Sitting Rooms for general public have been established with proper furniture at all the police stations.

### Initiatives taken (any significant project/program):

- Guzara allowance has been given to widows and disabled police employees.
- Provision of gifts to families of Shuhada on specific occasions have been presented.
- Provision of messing facilities such as renovation of SHO Room, Moharrir Room, Ladies Room, Waiting Room, Wash Room for handicapped at each police station.
- Dowry fund is also being provided to police employees (serving & retired) for marriage of their daughters.
- An agreement between District Police and Private School Association has been made where (100%) special concession is being provided to the families of Shuhadas and (30%) concession in monthly fee to the children of serving police officers/officials.
- Provision of pure drinking water to police personnel.
- Establishment of Tahfuz Markaz.
- Appointment of a Transgender in all districts of this Region to provide facility to transgender community.
- MOUs with different NGOs have been signed to redress health/financial issues of the police officers/officials.
- Establishment of Driving Schools at Tehsil Level and issue license after completion of test.

## **Driving School**

E-Driving test LAB and driving School has been established in Police Lines of all Districts to facilitate the general public.

## Welfare Projects of the force:

Police Welfare Centre at DPO Offices.

# Brief overview of the prominent/high profile cases of Sahiwal Region District Okara:

Detail Of Cases Registered From 01.07.2022 To 30.06.2023 (District Okara)

Crime	Registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under Investigation
Murder	156	126	6	24
Attempt to Murder	155	118	6	31
Hurt	524	408	1	115
ZinaOrd:/Kidnapping	742	662	8	72
Fatal Accident	38	25	3	10
Non Fatal Accidents	42	31	2	9
Dacoity	108	84	6	18
Robbery	1852	1150	103	599
Day Burglary	24	11	3	10
Night Burglary	676	345	130	201
General Theft	2817	1317	454	1046
Car Theft	49	14	5	26
Motorcycle Theft	2236	1102	362	772
Arms Ordinance	1362	1348	-	14
Prohibition Ordinance	1518	1492	-	26
Foreigner	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	9225	7856	249	1120
Total	21520	16089	1338	4093

## All reported crimes:

Detail Of Accused 01.07.2022 To 30.06.2023 (District Okara)

Crime	Total POs	Arrested	Remaining
Murder	118	57	61
Attempt to Murder	133	48	85
Hurt	290	179	111
ZinaOrd:/Kidnapping	537	192	345
Accident	12	2	10
Dacoity	127	63	64
Robbery	269	163	106
Burglary	380	104	276
General Theft	1584	543	1041
Car/Motor Cycle Theft	276	65	211

Arms Ordinance	11	10	1
Prohibition Ordinance	5	3	2
Foreigner	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	1026	386	640
Motor Vehicle Snatching	110	48	62
Local and Special Laws	217	117	100
Dacoity/Robbery with murder	15	6	9

# **District Sahiwal**

## All reported crimes:

DETAIL OF CASES 01.07.2022 TO 30.06.2023 (SAHIWAL DISTRICT)

Crime	Registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under Investigation
Murder	120	98	5	17
Attempt to Murder	135	05	05	25
Hurt	480	387	2	91
Zina Or Kidnapping	395	387	01	07
Fatal Accident	27	19	01	7
Non Fatal Accident	21	17	-	4
Docoity	46	31	5	10
Robbery	1457	763	150	544
Day Burglary	121	52	16	53
NightBurglary	801	221	139	441
General Theft	4160	2051	587	1522
Car Theft	26	8	12	6
Motet Cycle Theft	1280	441	379	460
Tempered Car Recovery	-	-	-	-
Motorcycle Recovery	56	56	-	-
General Recovery	9	9	-	-
Arms Ordinance	1379	1379	-	-
ProhibitionOrdinance	1893	1892	1	-
Foreigner	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	3819	3488	35	296
Total	16225	11404	1338	3483

### Detail of accused 01.07.2021 30.06.2022 (Sahiwal District)

Crime	Registered	Innocent on Bail	Arrested
Murder	120	59	269
Attempt to Murder	135	89	365
Hurt	480	530	1623
Zina Ord.Kidnapping	395	135	492
Fatal Accident	27	21	21
Non Fatal Accident	21	16	16
Dacoity	46	27	100

Robbery	1457	216	1647
Day Burglary	121	23	81
NightBurglary	801	91	405
General Theft	3169	532	3183
Car Theft	26	1	10
Motor Cycle Theft	1280	93	523
Tempered Car Recovery	-	-	-
Motorcycle Recovery	56	35	65
General Recovery	9	5	9
Arms Ordinance	1379	1084	1381
ProhibitionOrdinance	1893	1012	1915
Foreigner	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	4810	4173	6491
Total	16225	8142	18596

# **District Pakpattan**

Crime overview (a brief analysis of crime during the report (year 2021-22)

Cases Registered	12069
Complete	6025
Incomplete	1867
U/S 512	337
Total	8029
%age	66%
Cancelled	504
Worked out	8533

5 1 0	,
%age	71%
Un-traced	738
Under Inv	2598
Involved	25231
Arrested	15067
At large	9761
POs declared	403

# SRTC-Sahiwal Regional Training Center Courses

From 19.08.2022 to 19.07.2023

Type of Courses	No. of Courses	E-Learning Courses	Participants
Forensics	03	04	72
Anti women Harassment	02	-	60
IT Initiatives	16	-	280
Narcotics Investigation (NIU)	03	01	119
Skill development	21	09	702
Intelligence	05	05	170
Homicide Investigation (HIU)	04	-	134
Accident/incident management	02	-	73
Personality/character development	01	-	17

Effective application of Law's	01	-	40
related to arrest and detention of			
accused and upholding professional			
ethics			
Total	58	19	1667

# Chapter 27

# **RAWALPINDI REGION**

#### Introduction

The Rawalpindi Division (called Region in Police terminology) is extended over an area of 22,253 square kilometer, with four districts i.e

- 1. Rawalpindi
- 2. Attock
- 3. Jhelum
- 4. Chakwal

## Achievements

# **Rawalpindi District**

### a. Protect life, property and liberty of citizen.

- > Efficient prevention and effective detection of crime in the district.
- > Eradication of terrorism.
- > Maintenance of public order in the district.
- > Providing security to the life and property of the people of the district.
- > Ensuring Security of the religious places, processions etc.
- > Arranging the security of all the festivals and public celebrations etc.

#### b. Preserve and promote public peace.

- > To ensure that there is no illegal detention in the police stations.
- > To ensure that the accused are not subjected to torture.
- > To look after the just needs of the accused in police custody.
- > Ensuring fair investigation of cases.
- Meaningful/visible patrolling to restore public confidence and minimize crime.
- Open Kacheries are being held regularly at City Police Officer level to attend and address public grievances.
- Citizen feedback system.
- > Establishment of Complaint Centre.

## c. To improve Police efficiency.

- > Establishment of Complaint Centre.
- Improving relationship with the community through elected representatives, Ulamas, various committees and other local bodies.

- Mechanism of appreciation certificates and cash rewards on best performance and good work and strict departmental action/punishment on any kind of misconduct, inefficiency and lethargic attitude during performance of official duties.
- Utilization of modern equipment and I.T skills for effective crime control of access to previous history of criminal gangs and their activities.
- > Transfer/ Posting of officers/ officials are solely made on merit.
- > Coordinating effectively with the police of the adjoining districts.
- To achieve internal efficiency through optimum distribution and utilization of available resources.
- Establishment of Resource Management Centre in Police Lines, Rawalpindi.
- Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz at Murree, Kahutta, Taxila and Gujar Khan.
- > Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz.
- Establishment of Police Khidmat Counters at BBH, DHQ, Holy Family Hospitals & THQ Hospitals Taxila & Gujar Khan.
- Police Training School (Short Courses, Capacity Building Courses etc).
- > MOUs with Schools / Colleges / Health Laboratories.
- Establishment of Command & Control Room centre in City Police Office.
- Establishment of well defined Investigation Facilitation Centre and CRO Branch.
- > Establishment of Welfare Branch.
- Withdrawal of Police Personnel from non-operational units and their posting to Police Stations and Police Pickets.
- Formulation/implementation of four policies relating to transfer/ posting, Award & Reward, leave and punishment Matrix.
- Formulation/implementation of Centralized Patrolling/Picketing Plan for Dolphin Squad, Muhafiz Squad, Tactical Action Group to ward off crime & equipping of Dolphin Force with body cam.
- > Refurbishing of Martyr's Memorial & Quarter Guard in the Police Line.
- Introduction of Youth Engagement Programme of Punjab Police, registration of Volunteers in Police (VIP) & Friend of Police (FOP).
- SOP has been evolved containing the pre-requisites for registration of each FIR.

- > E-tagging in all police stations and CPO Office complaint cell.
- > Daily Open Court in CPO Office.
- O3 Special Initiative Police Stations (SIPS) i.e. Cantt, Saddar Barooni
   & New Town.
- Segregation of Investigation and operational work in all Police Stations down to beat level.
- Installation of tracker in vehicles to ensure proper patrolling and economy of fuel.
- > Police Lines Entrance Gate Renovation-Access Control System.
- > Leveling and beautification of lawns in the Police Lines.
- > Waiting Room CPO Office (Rawal Lounge).
- > Auditorium in Police Lines.
- > New Model Barracks for 350 personnel.
- > Walking/Jogging track in Police Lines.
- > Children Park.
- > Renovation of mess for Police officials/officers.
- > Renovation of well-defined Gym & Library in Jadeed Building.
- District Enforcement Wing.

# **Attock District**

- 1. Improvement in working of Front Desk
  - By improving Professional capabilities
  - Efficiency Control & Accountability
  - Prompt response and active coordination
  - Effective Monitoring
  - Feedback from all stakeholders
- 2. Improvement in working of HRMIS
  - Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz
- 3. Computerization record of all the police stations
- 4. Crackdown against anti-social elements
- 5. Special Teams against heinous crimes
- 6. Fair Investigation
- 7. Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs
- 8. Effective prosecution
- 9. Special campaign against POs/CAs

- 10. Teams at Circles level have been separately constituted for their arrest.
- 11. Due to arrest of these habitual offenders, incidents of heinous crime can be reduced.
- 12. Arrest of habitual offenders can prevent commission of heinous crime.
- 13. Effective & harmonious relationship with judiciary

# **Jhelum District**

Improvement in working of HRMIS

- i. Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc.
- ii. Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Marakaz.
- iii. Computerization record of all the police stations.
- iv. Special campaign for effecting arrest of POs/CAs.
- v. Effective & harmonious relationship with judiciary.
- vi. Crackdown against anti-social elements.
- vii. Special Teams against heinous crimes.
- viii.Fair & impartial Investigation.
- ix. Preventive measures against bad characters of the area and "Badmashan".
- x. Effective prosecution.

# **Chakwal District**

- 1. Improvement in working of Front Desk
  - By improving Professional capabilities
  - Efficiency Control & Accountability
  - Prompt response and active coordination
  - Effective Monitoring
  - Feedback from all stakeholders
  - Police Khadmat Mobile Van
- 2. Establishment of Police Khadmat Markars
  - Improvement in working of HRMIS
  - Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc
- 3. Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz
- 4. Computerization record of all the police stations
- 5. Crackdown against anti-social elements
- 6. Special Teams against heinous crimes

- 7. Fair Investigation
- 8. Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs
- 9. Effective prosecution
- 10. Crime Pattern and gender-related dimensions
- 11. Seminars/tours were arranged in the male and female educational institutions for their understanding of gender-related crimes/undesirable practices
- 12. Special campaign against POs/CAs
- 13. Effective & harmonious relationship with judiciary

## **Initiatives Taken**

# **Rawalpindi District**

The Following IT Initiatives are functioning properly.

Sr.	Name of Software	Dealing Hand
1.	Command and Control Center Command & Control Center is established in CPO Office Rawalpindi to monitor and improve services	Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (Incharge
	like PUCAR-15, Vehicle Tracking System, Dolphin Tracking System, wireless control, front desk monitoring, lockup monitoring, SHO monitoring, PKM monitoring, SIPS monitoring, TAG & CPU monitoring, Hotel Eye, E-Gadget, Tenant Registration System, traffic management using WAZE, Rawalpindi Police App, crime hotspot monitoring using PTZ cameras, Rescue 1122 coordination, CPO Connect (111-CPO-RWP), AVLS monitoring, Biometric Attendance System, crime mapping, complaints monitoring, Harassment reporting unit.	Command & Control) (0315-5231976)
2.	Establishment of Police Welfare Markaz Sixty online facilities are provided for the welfare of Police Ranks to eliminate intra corrupt departmental practices. This service has also been extended to all the Front Desks of all Police Stations and Police Posts. 16608 applications received,14666 applications processed and 1942 are in progress.	Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (0315-5231976)
3.	Establishment of Investigation Support Unit Investigation Facilitation Center is established in CPO Office Rawalpindi to facilitate investigation officers providing facilities like Mobile data, CCTV, CRO data etc.	Shehzad Manzoor (SI) 0302-5853903
4.	Installation of Surveillance Cameras	Asfand yar Khan (HNT)

	10 PTZ and 40 CCTV Cameras are installed in	(0315-5231976)
	Crime Hotspots with 24/7 monitoring in	
	Command & Control Centre.	
5.	Installation of Audio Video CCTV cameras on	Asfand yar Khan
	Front Desks	(HNT)
	Audio Video CCTV cameras are mounted on the	(0315-5231976)
	front desks of all police stations to monitor how	
	Front Desk Operators interact with the public,	
	thereby enhancing the quality of public service.	
6.	Rawalpindi Police FM 88.6	Noshaba Fiaz (STW)
	Rawalpindi police FM 88.6 is established to	0313-5237756
	provide crime and traffic updates and awareness	
	along with entertainment.	
7.	TAG Teams	Talhi (T-SI)
	Six vehicles mounted with CCTV Cameras are	0333-5896131
	deployed for patrolling in crime pockets to reduce	
	crime. Live tracking and monitoring is performed	
	in Command and Control Center.	
8.	CPU (Central Picketing Unit) Teams	Talhi (T-SI)
	Four vehicles are deployed with tablets and	0333-5896131
	internet, having facility of Zoom/Skype meeting,	
	CRO record, AVLS, PUCAR 15 and SVAS (smart	
	verification alert system) for picketing in crime	
	hotspots.	
<b> </b>		
9.	Installation of Trackers	Noman Malal (HC)
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of	Noman Malal (HC) 0333-5681758
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their	• • •
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command	• • •
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been	• • •
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15	• • •
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by	• • •
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit	· /
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas.	0333-5681758
9.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797)	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz,	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU Teams, Mohafiz and Dolphin etc. All calls are	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU Teams, Mohafiz and Dolphin etc. All calls are recorded.150884 SMS and 69291 calls were made	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT)
10.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU Teams, Mohafiz and Dolphin etc. All calls are recorded.150884 SMS and 69291 calls were made for feedback.	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (0315-5231976)
	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU Teams, Mohafiz and Dolphin etc. All calls are recorded.150884 SMS and 69291 calls were made for feedback. SIPS – Model & Extension	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (0315-5231976) Asfand yar Khan
10.	Installation of Trackers Trackers have been installed in all vehicles of Rawalpindi Police since January 2020. Their location is monitored live through the Command & Control Room. These Trackers have been instrumental for improving response time to 15 Emergency Calls and helped in reducing crime by ensuring presence of Police Vehicles in crime-hit areas. UAN: 111-CPO-RWP (276-797) A Call Center with a UAN Number 111-276-797 (CPO-RWP) has been established in the Command & Control centre to facilitate citizens by connecting their calls with Rawalpindi Police officers. The facility is also used to obtain valuable citizen feedback regarding service like Special Initiative Police Stations, Police Khidmat Marakiz, Traffic Police Offices, Khulli Kachehri, TAG & CPU Teams, Mohafiz and Dolphin etc. All calls are recorded.150884 SMS and 69291 calls were made for feedback.	0333-5681758 Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (0315-5231976) Asfand yar Khan (HNT)

	Custody forms is implemented in all Police	
	stations of Rawalpindi.	
12.	Front Desks at Police Posts Front desk facility is extended to all Police Posts of Rawalpindi.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
13.	Biometric Attendance in PS and Police Lines Biometric Attendance system is implemented to ensure the attendance of Police officials in Police Stations and Police Lines.	Hammad Zafar (DPO) 0300-4858293
14.	Publishing Investigation/Inquiries List The list of persons called for investigation/inquiries in Police Stations is published online through Social Media Accounts, Website and Rawalpindi Police app.	Mohsin (T-SI) 0303-5219067
15.	Establishment of Police Khidmat Marakiz in Tehsils Police Khidmat Marakiz are established in Tehsil Kahuta, Murree, Gujar Khan and Taxila, providing Khidmat Markaz's facilities for people of the respective tehsil.	Adnan Mehar (STW) (Incharge Licensing) (0336-5257683)
16.	Establishment of Khidmat Markaz Traffic Headquarters Rawalpindi Police Khidmat Markaz is established in Traffic Headquarters Rawalpindi, providing all facilities of Khidmat Markaz.	Adnan Mehar (STW) (0336-5257683)
17.	Khidmat Markaz for Women Rawalpindi Police established Punjab's first Police Khidmat Markaz for Women with all features of any Police Khidmat Markaz. Run by female Police Officers, PKM for women facilitates females in obtaining easy access to policing services.	Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (0315-5231976)
18.	Tahaffuz Center for Transgenders Rawalpindi Police established Pakistan's first Police Khidmat Markaz, for Transgender. For the first time in Pakistan, a Victim Support Officer from the Transgender community has been recruited by Rawalpindi Police, on contract, to deal with the crime/ Police Services and other matters related to Transgenders.	Asfand yar Khan (HNT) (0315-5231976)
19.	Paperless licensing Files and Forms are eliminated to facilitate the public coming for driving license related facilities.	Adnan Mehar (STW) (0336-5257683)
20.	Automated driving test video recording system An automated driving test video recording system is launched to eliminate malpractices in driving test, where live recording is captured during the driving test.	Adnan Mehar (STW) (0336-5257683)
21.	Traffic management using Google Traffic	Waqas Naseer (STW)

	Traffic congestions are identified using the WAZE	0345-5656393
	app, Google Traffic. Necessary measures are	Sajid (TW)
	taken to resolve these congestions.	0334-4215421
22.	E-Challaning	Malik Noshad (STW)
	Traffic Police in collaboration with Punjab IT	0331-3772772
	Board, has digitized the system of Traffic Challan.	
	Citizens will get a PSID (18-Digit) on their Traffic	
	Challan Violation Ticket. Citizens can pay Traffic	
	Challan online via Banking Channels by putting in	
	the PSID in GoPb Biller.	
23.		Asfand yar Khan
	An online appointment system is started to	(HNT)
	facilitate the public to avoid long queues.	(0315-5231976)
24.	Extension of all Licensing Facilities in Taxila and	Adnan Mehar (STW)
	Gujar Khan	(0336-5257683)
	All licensing facilities are extended in Tehsil Taxila	
	and Gujar Khan, and now candidates can avail all	
	licensing facilities like driving test, renewal,	
	international permit and learners license.	
25.	24 hrs.' Service for Licensing Facilities in PKM	Hammad Zafar
	Traffic Headquarters Rawalpindi	(DPO)
	Licensing facilities are provided round the clock in	0300-4858293
	Traffic Headquarters Rawalpindi, now candidates	
	can avail licensing facilities like renewal,	
	international permit, and learner's license round	
	the clock.	
-		

## **Attock District**

## Welfare Projects

Detailed report regarding welfare projects of this district are as follows:-

## 1. District Welfare Projects

This district is making earnings from following projects. Earnings made from these projects are used for welfare of its employees. Future goal is to increase these earning.

- i. Petrol Pump Attock City
- ii. CNG Pump Attock City
- iii. Petrol Pump Hassan Abdal
- iv. Welfare Shop Attock City
- v. Welfare Shop Hazro

## 2. Medical Financial Assistance

Medical Financial Assistance shall be provided from district welfare fund to employees on emergency cases.

## Loans

Loans shall be provided from district welfare fund to employees to help them financially on need basis.

## Welfare of Families of Shuhada

- i. Total No. of Shuhada's of this district (23)
- ii. For the welfare families of Shuhada, Eidis and gifts are distributed according to the SOP on occasion of Eid, moreover other events such as Youm-e-Shuhadas, Youm-e-Takreem-e-Shuhadas are also celebrated with great Zeal, gifts and cash are distributed among the Shuhadas families on the occasion of Ramadan UI Mubarak along with Ramadan Package.
- iii. Total recruitment made on Shaheed Claim Basis from 01.01.22 to 30.06.23(06)

## **Educational MOU's**

- i. Total No. of MOU's with schools(35)
- ii. MOU's with different educational institutes are being signed for educational welfare of children's of serving/retired & Shuhada officers.
- iii. Aim is to sign more MOU's with different private sector institutes to accommodate members of force in giving quality education to their children.
- iv. A large number of children of police officers/officials are studying in these institution and getting benefits in this regard.

## Medical MOU's

- i. Total No. of MOU's with private hospitals (10)
- ii. MOU's with different private doctors are being signed for medical welfare of serving/retired officers, their families & families of Shuhada. In these Hospitals family of Shuhada are treated without any medical fee.
- iii. Aim is to sign more MOU's with different private sector doctors to accommodate members of force in getting quality treatment on concession rates.
- iv. Screening of Special children (47) (treatment is under process).

## **Jhelum District**

## Welfare projects of the force.

- > 03 Police Welfare Patrol Pump.
- ➢ 02 Canteens.

> 01 Shops

## **Chakwal District**

## Welfare of Public & Force

- Financial assistance to the Police Shuhda's families of this district
- Regular monthly financial backing to the widows of late police officers/officials
- Medical financial support to all the personnel including retired officials
- Scholarship for better education
- Provision of Meal to all the force in case of law & order duties
- Purchasing of necessary equipments for temporary security duties
- "Barra Khana" for the force
- Mess is maintained twice a day and standardized food is provided to all police personnel posted at District Police Lines on subsidy basis
- New Air-Condition Police Lines Mess Hall.
- Financial support to the force
- Construction and renovation of police premises
- Accommodation
- Renovation of DPO Office, as well as, Police Stations
- Construction of new Police Welfare Canteen
- Police Khidmat Markaz
- Renovation of District Police Lines
- Establishment of Driving School at District Police Lines
- Setup of gymnasium and jogging tracks
- Plantation of flowers in DPO Office & Police Lines officials resident and police stations / police posts.
- Function alongwith Bara Khana and distribution of gift to the Christian employees and their families on the eve of Christmas
- Improvement in laundry/barber shop at District Police Lines
- Establishment of child abused cell
- 1. The law & order and crime situation the law and order is under control.
- Arrangements of foolproof security arrangements during Muharram-ul-Harram 2023 due to which segment was conducted peacefully in the District
- 3. Orderly rooms were held frequently to listen problems of Police Officials and Police Officials called in OR on daily basis to know their grievances. Grievances of the officials were redressed on the spot.

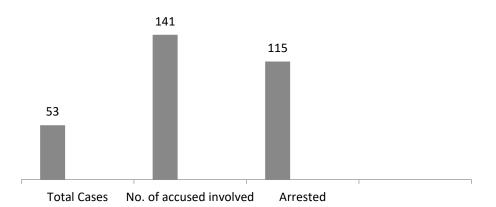
- 4. Accountability by deciding of show cause notices and various punishments were awarded to Police Officials on account of negligence and lack of discipline which improved discipline and moral of police force.
- 5. Reward for good work done especially against anti-social elements.
- 6. Visited SDPO Offices, police stations, police lines and held formal, informal inspections & Surprise Visits.
- 7. Regular crime meetings.
- 8. Establishment of close working relation through forums like Criminal Justice Coordination Committee.
- 9. Held Open Kathcehries to attend public complaints during field touring.
- 10. Courses to improve Thana Culture & Police behaviour as well as investigation were conducted at Police Lines on regular basis & improvement of Police Image in Public
- 11. Improvement in working of NIU.
- 12. Establishment of Resources Management Centre (RMC).
- 13. Mobile Khidmat Markaz is running to facilitate the public at their doorstep.

## **Chakwal District**

## **Control on Crime:**

The district Police Chakwal utilizing all out efforts to control on crime, the detail is under:

a. Murder: During the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023, in this district 53 murder cases were registered. The detail is as under:



- b. Hardened Criminal POs: During the above said period, Hardened Criminals involved in murder, Dacoity & robbery cases of this district and the District Police using all out hectic efforts as well as scientific sources arrested the accused and Challaned to court being found guilty.
- c. Notorious Gangs: During the period under review, the District Police constituted the special teams to smash the active notorious gangs, which

were involved Dacoity, robbery, theft etc. The district police utilizing scientific techniques and traced out the actual accused as well as busted the gangs. The stolen properties, illicit arms etc have also been recovered from them.

d. Narcotic peddler: During the period, special campaigns have been launched to drag out and smashed the narcotic peddlers throughout the district. The detail of recovery of narcotic is as under:

o. of cases No. of accused arrested	Recovery of Narcotics
-------------------------------------	-----------------------

307	345	Charas	Heroin	Liquor
507	JTJ	249.195Kg	10.270 Kg	2257 Btls

Illegal Weapons: During the period, special search operations have been conducted throughout the district in which following illegal weapons have been recovered from the accused. Consequently, the crime figure became lowdown. The detail of recovery of illegal weapons are as under:

Total Arms Recovered=562						
Kalashinkov Rifle Guns Pistols Carbine						
39         38         75         409         1						

Arrest of POs: During the period under consider, special campaigns have been launched for the arrest of Proclaimed Offenders.

## **Crime Overview**

## **Rawalpindi District**

Cases (Register, challaned, cancelled, un-traced, under-investigation).

Year	Reg.	Challaned	Cancelled	U/Traced	U/inv
01.01.2023 to 30.06.2023	28735	9293	1883	647	16912
01.07.2022 to 31.12.2022	20282	10127	568	3322	6265

#### Accused: (Innocent, On Bail, Arrested).

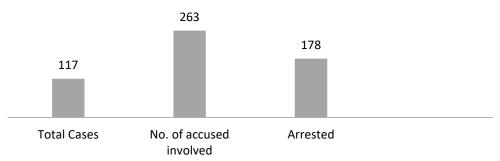
Year	Total Accused	Arrested	Innocent	On Bail
01.01.2023 to 30.06.2023	47629	13331	1248	194
01.07.2022 to 31.12.2022	33940	14463	1583	149

## **Attock District**

## CONTROL ON CRIME:

The district Police Attock utilizing all out efforts to control on crime, the detail is under:

**Murder:** During the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023, in this district 117 murder cases were registered. The detail is as under:



**Hardened Criminal POs:** During the said period, Hardened Criminals involved in murder, dacoity & robbery cases of this district and the District Police using all out hectic efforts as well as scientific sources arrested the accused and challaned to court being found guilty.

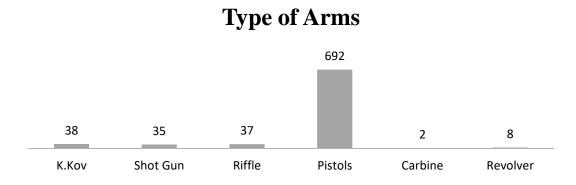
**Notorious Gangs:** During the period under review, the District Police constituted the special teams to smash the active notorious gangs, which were involved Dacoity, robbery, theft etc. The district police utilizing scientific techniques and traced out the actual accused as well as busted the gangs. The stolen properties, illicit arms etc have also been recovered from them.

**Narcotics Peddler:** During the period, special campaigns have been launched to drag out and smashed the narcotic peddlers throughout the district. During the period under review.

	,			
Cases Reg.	Heroin (KGs)	Charas (KGs)	Opium (KGs)	Liquor Bottles
630	45.639	706.957	14.488	1119.5

Recovery of Narcotics 01.07.2022 To 30.06.2023

**Illegal Weapons:** During the period, special search operations have been conducted throughout the district in which following illegal weapons have been recovered from the accused. Consequently, the crime figure became lowdown. The detail of recovery of illegal weapons are as under:



**Arrest of POs:** During the period under consider, special campaigns have been launched for the arrest of Proclaimed Offenders:

# Total Crime =6167



## **Jhelum District**

All reported crimes.

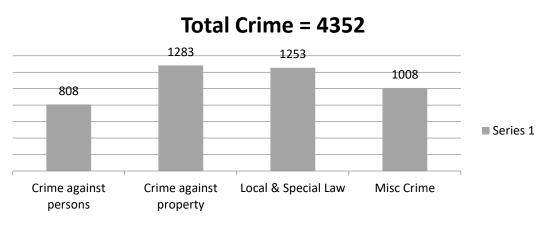
Cases: (Registered, challaned, un-traced, under investigation).

Year	Reg.	Challan	U/Traced	U/Inv.	Cancelled
1st JAN. to 30.06.2023	3258	2156	132	341	312
1st July to 31st DEC. 2022.	2390	1931	138	05	184

Accused: (I	nnocent,	on-bail,	arrest	ed).	
					-

Deried	Accused status				
Period	Nominated	Arrested	Innocent	On-bail	
1st JAN. to 30.06.2023	5226	3972	585	27	
1st July to 31st DEC. 2022.	4093	3267	591	09	

# **Chakwal District**



# Chapter 28

## SARGODHA REGION

Sargodha Region comprises of following districts.

- 1. Sargodha
- 2. Khushab
- 3. Mianwali
- 4. Bhakkar

## **District Sargodha**

## Achievements

- i. Effective campaign has been launched against proclaimed offenders & court absconders. Resultantly, 2422 POs and 1161 Court absconders have been arrested so far during the period. Moreover, 05 P.Os arrested through Interpol who proceeded abroad after committing crime.
- ii. Due to proactive policing and effective search operations in this district law & order situation is well under control.
- iii. Record of all police officials has been computerized via HRMS system.
- iv. Regular Training of IOs to keep them familiar with modern techniques/SOP of investigation.
- v. Holding of seminars in Educational Institutions and distribution of awareness pamphlets regarding Traffic Rules.

## **Initiatives taken**

- i. "Complaint Officer" have been deputed at each police station level for redressal of grievances of general public.
- ii. "Police Khidmat Counter" has been established in DHQ Hospital, Sargodha.Now injured persons without wastage of time, directly report to DHQ Hospital, Sargodha instead of police stations.
- iii. Establishment of visiting room at DPO office for general public.
- iv. Establishment of Shuhada Desk at DPO office to facilitate families of martyrs.
- v. Anti Women Harassment Cell has been established in this office.
- vi. Investigation Monitoring Cell has been established in this office.
- vii. Pre-Prosecution Unit has been established in this office.
- viii. Process Server Unit for affective service of summons and execution of warrants has been established.

- ix. Digitalized Conference Room has been established in DPO Office,
- x. Tahafaz Center for Vulnerable & Transgender has also been established in this district.

## Arrest of Gangs:

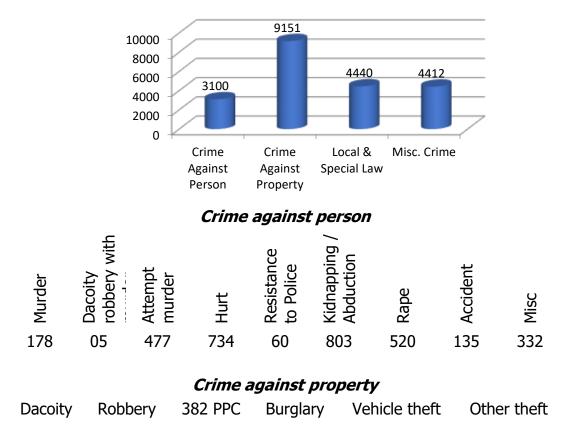
During the period, the following gangs were arrested and recovery affected is mentioned against each:

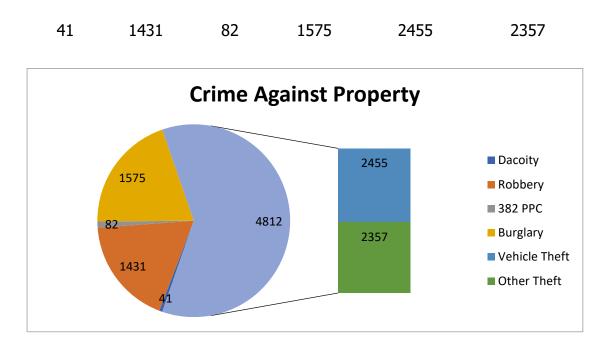
Sr.	Type of Crime	Gang	Accused arrested	Cases worked out	Recovery
1.	Dacoity	01	03	05	1035000
2.	Robbery	41	118	241	29361450
3.	Motorcycle snatching	02	05	13	1060500
4.	Motorcycle theft	26	59	192	11167000
5.	Cattle snatching	01	05	03	2050000
6.	Cattle theft	12	32	85	12434200
7.	House trespass.	06	19	63	6574600
	Total	89	241	602	63652750

Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023

Crime	against	Crime	against	Local & Special	Misc.	Total
persons		property		Law	Crime	Crime
3100		9152		4440	4412	21104

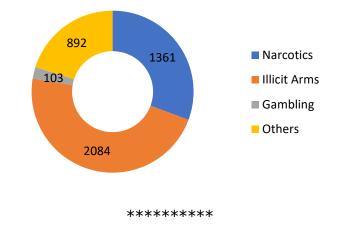
## **Crime Overview**





Local & Special Law							
Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others				
1361	2084	103	892				

Local & Special Law



**District Khushab** 

## Achievements

- i. Revamping of complaint Cell for the redressal of grievances of public at large.
- ii. Computerization of record of police stations.

- iii. Effective crime prevention and detection, improvement has been made in arrest of POs & CAs (516 POs & 337 CAs).
- iv. Welfare of the force upto the set targets and according to directions of W/IGPhas been achieved within the available resources.
- v. Engagement of community for effective policing has been ensured.
- vi. Foolproof security to sensitive installations & foreigners has been provided.
- vii. Religious harmony has been achieved.
- viii.Due to effective policing no major incident has been reported.
- ix. Excellent coordination with other organs of criminal justice system has been achieved.

## Initiatives taken (any significant project/program).

- i. Establishment of separate & dedicated CRO Branch at DPO Office.
- ii. Provision of clean drinking water to all police stations for facilitation of force and the general public.
- iii. Establishment of Resource Management Centre (RMC).
- iv. Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz to facilitate the public at their doorstep.

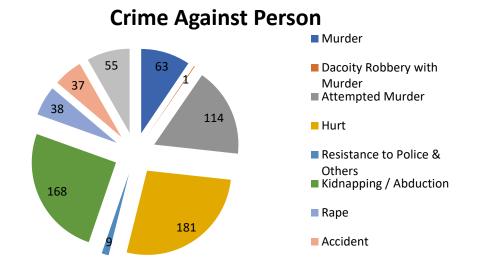
## Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023

Crime against	Crime against	Local &	Misc.	Total
persons	property	Special Law	Crime	Crime
666	864	1405	900	3835



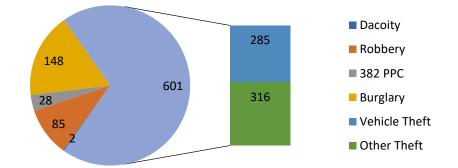
#### Crime against person

Murder	Dacoity robberv	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapp ing /	Rape	Accident	Misc
63	1	114	181	9	168	38	37	55



Crime against property							
Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft		
2	85	28	148	285	316		

# **Crime Against Property**



## Local & Special Law

Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others
339	645	44	377

## **District Mianwali**

## Achievements

During the year 2022-2023 district police Mianwali has achieved the following objectives:

1.	Effective campaign has been launched against proclaimed offenders & court absconders. Resultantly, 1249 POs and 1146 court absconders have been arrested so far.
2.	Due to proactive policing and effective search operations in this district no case of Dacoity with kidnapping is reported during the above- mentioned period.
3.	Entry exit points with bordering district of KPK has been secured by establishing check posts as well as of security cameras, which are running around the clock.
4.	Khidmat Markaz of this district has made it possible for public to easy access and door step facilities under one roof.
5.	A dolphin squad that was established to reduce street crimes and overall crimes was a successful experience and now is being served for quick action on 15 calls to respond with in no time. Because of good performance Dolphin Squad is deputed to secure 65% schools and collages for protection at the opening and ending time.
6.	Maintenance and renovation of Khidmat Markaz Jahaz Chauk Mianwali have been completed.

## Initiative taken:

i	All police force of this district have been medically scanned, checked
	and vaccinated.
ii.	Special children of all employees of this district equipped with handicap
	articles and special treatment is being extended to them
iii.	Tahafaz center has been established to deal the vulnerable segments
	of society.
iv.	Anti rape cell has been established as well as VSO have also been
	deputed in all police stations to deal the aggrieved female

Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases (if any):

- 1. In PS City a gang of three professional thieves, involved in 24 cases of Bulgari, cattle-theft and more (theft amount is Rs. 862000) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.
- 2. In PS Saddar a gang of 3 professional thieves, involved in 10 cases of Bulgari, cattle-theft and more (theft amount is Rs. 182000 lac) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.
- 3. In PS City a gang of two professional thieves, involved in 12 cases of motorcycle-theft and more (theft amount is R.s 368900) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.

- 4. In PS City another gang of two professional thieves, involved in 10 cases of motorcycle-theft and more (theft amount is R.s 393000) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.
- 5. In PS City another gang of two professional thieves, involved in 11 cases of Bulgari, cattle-theft and more (theft amount is R.s 430500) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.
- In PS Mochh another gang of three professional thieves, involved in 20 cases of Bulgari, robbery, cattle-theft and more (theft amount is R.s 1303200) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.
- 7. In PS City another gang of two professional thieves, involved in 19 cases of motorcycle-theft and more (theft amount is R.s 650000) was traced out and arrested due to the deducted efforts by the police and challaned to court.
- 8. A blind murder case vide FIR No.143/2022 dated 18.09.2022 u/s 302/34 PPC was registered at PS Chakrala against an unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 2 unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challaned to court.
- 9. Another blind murder case vide FIR No.269 dated 17.10.2022 u/s 302 PPC was registered at PS Kalabagh against an unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 01 unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and sent to court.
- 10. Another blind murder case vide FIR No.517 dated 17.10.2022 u/s 302/311 PPC was registered at PS Kundian against unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 01 an unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challenged to court.
- 11. Another blind murder case vide FIR No.658 dated 17.12.2022 u/s 302/4 PPC was registered at PS Saddar against an unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 03 an unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challenged to court.
- 12. One more blind murder case vide FIR No.15 dated 24.02.2023 u/s 302/34 PPC was registered at PS Bangi Khel against an unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 02 an unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challenged to court.
- 13. Another blind murder case vide FIR No.305/2023 u/s 302/364 PPC was registered at PS City against unknown accused. Due to hectic and

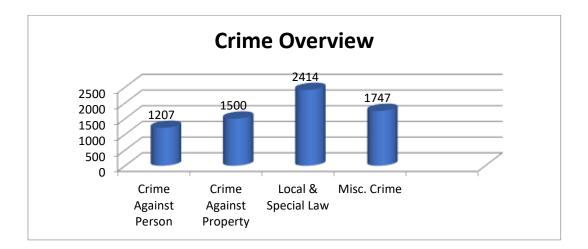
dedicated efforts made by the police, 01 unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challenged to court.

- 14. A blind murder case vide FIR No.108/2023 u/s 302/365/201 PPC was registered at PS Kalabagh against unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 01 unknown accused persons were traced out, arrested and challenged to court.
- 15. Another blind murder case vide FIR No.381/2023 u/s 302/365 PPC was registered at PS City against unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 01 unknown accused persons were traced out and arrested.
- 16. One more blind murder case vide FIR No.132/2022 u/s 302/339PPC was registered at PS Wan Bachran against unknown accused. Due to result oriented efforts made by the police, 01 unknown accused persons were traced out and arrested.

## Crime overview (a brief analysis of crime during the report year):

Crime against	Crime against	Local &	Misc.	Total	
persons	property	Special Law	Crime	Crime	
1207	1500	2414	1747	6868	

The crime overview of the district is as under: -



## Crime against Person

Murder	Dacoity/robb ery with murder	Attempt Murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc.
128	-	248	187	17	195	31	27	374

## Crime against Property

Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
5	160	27	329	536	443

#### Local & Special Law

Local & Special Law				
Narcotics         Illicit Arms         Gambling Act         Others				
277 1505 108 524				

## **District Bhakkar**

#### Achievements

- 1. Improvement in working of Front Desk
  - By improving Professional capabilities
  - Efficiency Control & Accountability
  - Prompt response and active coordination
  - Effective Monitoring
  - Feedback from all stakeholders
- 2. Improvement in working of HRMIS
  - Improved the HRMIS functions, Dash Board, Skills, Demotion, Reputation, Personal Information, Posting Record, Criminal Record, Leave, Assets in current year & Training Courses etc
- 3. Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz in Tehsil level
- 4. Improvement in working of Police Khidmat Markaz
- 5. Computerization record of all the police stations
- 6. Crackdown against anti-social elements
- 7. Fair Investigation
- 8. Preventive action against bad characters of the area and Badmashs
- 9. Effective prosecution
- 10. Crime Pattern and gender-related dimensions
  - Seminars/tours were arranged in the male and female educational institutions for their understanding of gender-related crimes/undesirable practices
- 11. Special campaign against POs/CAs. However, during the year under discussion, 1183 POs and 946 CAs were arrested by the District Police.

- 12. Training/Workshops especially for implementation of Standing Orders & SOPs
- 13. Maintenance of record of habitual applicants and court birds
- 14. Investigation through modern technology
  - Regular Training of IOs for utilization of modern technology during investigation conducted in the district during the year 2022-23
  - $\checkmark$  Invited the PFSA Experts who delivers their lectures to the IOs
- 15. Reward for good work done
- 16. Medical facilities
- 17. Made strategy to reduce the road accidents
  - ✓ Creation of traffic sense
  - ✓ Lodging of FIRs against one wheeler/rash and negligent drivers
  - ✓ Launched Traffic awareness campaigns at different forums
  - ✓ Action against over speed
  - ✓ Crackdown against underage drivers

## Initiatives taken (any significant project/program.

Campaign against land grabbers (Qabza Mafia):

Special campaign against the land grabbers (Qabza Mafia) has been launched to restore the state land as well as public property from illegal occupants. Detail is as under:

State and Private land recovered through timely police intervention

FIRs u/s 447 & 447/511 PPC	Accused arrested	Land recovered	Value
70	328	92 Acres, 4 Kanals & 7 Marlas	177200000/-

Assistance provided to Bailiffs for recovery of private land

Operations	Police Strength Deployed	Land recovered	Value
	-	-	-

## Initiatives taken by Traffic Police:

The following steps have been taken by the Traffic Police to curb the Road accidents:

- i. On-line Driving License (sign test) is started in the district.
- ii. One District, One Road Project (Joint Checking of Traffic & PHP Staff) has been launched in the District.

## Welfare Projects Undertaken

MOUs with Educational Institutions have been signed in the year 2022

Category	Description	Concession offered
Children of Martyred Police	Admission, Tuition	100%
Officers/Officials	Fee	100%
Children of Serving, died and	Admission	50%
retired Police Officers/Officials	Monthly Tuition Fee	25%
	Siblings	30%

- MOUs with Private Hospitals
- Monthly assistance to Shuhada families
- Financial assistance and loan to the officials
- Mess facility to all personnel including office staff

Construction of new building of newly established PS Chandni Chowk and named on the name of Hayat Khan Shaheed (SI)

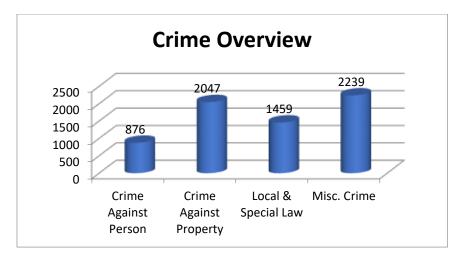
On 19.04.2022, PP Chandni Chowk established as Police Station and now Hayat Khan Shaheed Police Station, is presently fully functional with existing resources. In this scenario, due to the efforts of the district police, LAND has already been transferred to police department on 29.12.2021

The District Police, Bhakkar arrested notorious gang involved in robbery/dacoity/Burglary cases. The detail is as under:

No. of	No. of accused	No. of cases in	Total valuing of
gangs	arrested	which recovery	recovery
busted		made	
14	34	88	Rs.7015800

# Crime Overview during the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023

Crime against	Crime	Local &	Misc.	Total
persons	against	Special	Crime	Crime
	property	Law		
876	2047	1459	2239	8860



## **Crime against person**

Murder	Dacoity robbery with murder	Attempt murder	Hurt	Resistance to Police	Kidnapping / Abduction	Rape	Accident	Misc
50	2	102	242	24	268	89	89	213

## Crime against property

Dacoity	Robbery	382 PPC	Burglary	Vehicle theft	Other theft
6	96	63	297	542	1056

Local & Special Law				
Narcotics	Illicit Arms	Gambling Act	Others	
395 476 45 627				

\*\*\*\*\*\*

# Chapter 29

## **FAISALABAD REGION**

Comprises of

- 1. Faisalabad
- 2. Jhang
- 3. T.T.Singh
- 4. Chiniot.

## **Faisalabad District**

## Law& Order Situation

The overall law & order situation in Faisalabad District remained satisfactory and under control as no incident of terrorism or sectarianism causing public alarm or concern occurred during this year. Important events like Ramadan, Eid-ul-Fiter, Eid-ul-Azha and Muharram passed Peacefully due to effective mechanism in maintains Law & Order situation.

Apart from carrying out its routine duties, like prevention of crime and maintaining public order, it constantly confronted the challenges of violent protest by different segments of political / social elements. Important law and order issues confronting Faisalabad during period above report mention below:

- Labor Qaumi Movement (LQM) protests for increase in wages, issuance of social security cards, provision of other basic facilities and registration of factories.
- Protests by Paramedics staff of government hospitals for the approval of service structure.

#### Initiatives

The Faisalabad Police initiated the following strict measures to control the substantial crime, maintenance of peace and improve law &order:

## **General Initiatives**

- Establishment of Police Vision.
- Dolphin Squad Faisalabad is activated and made more vibrant/effective with improved monitoring mechanism.

- Anti-Riot Unit (ARU) is established for the effective management of law & order incidents/ situations, crowd management and to handle the public order situations on professional lines.
- Capacity building of police officials for investigation cases.
- Focused campaign against criminal, targeted and proclaimed offenders.
- Identification and monitoring of Madaris fanning extremism/militancy.
- Sensitization of the police officers regarding the significance of community support.
- Establishment of an Inspection and Vigilance Cell to ensure accountability
- of police force.
- A campaign was launched against extremism/ sectarianism by checking the fund collection, misuse of loudspeaker, distribution of hate literature, illegal fund collection, unauthorized construction of Masjid and display of arms.
- Security of Masjid, Madrasas, Imambargahs, Ulema, Judges, Government Offices, Foreign missions, Foreign establishment and educational institutions was ensured through effective deployment & mechanism.
- Measures were taken against street crime through deputing additional strength and increased patrolling.
- Anti-Car lifting Cell (ACLC) was upgraded for better service delivery.
- Improved patrolling in the city/urban areas and also on Highways.
- Establishment of Peace Committees, Check Points and Nakabandis.
- Frequent and proactive checks at hotels and of vehicles through smart
- eye application.
- Sensitization of local Ulemas, elders and tribal heads to assist in diluting the growing extremist actions.
- Tahafuz Markaz.
- Swimming Pool.
- Horse Riding Club.
- Strengthening of intelligence order agencies Network and coordination with all the law order agencies.
- Provision of security coverage to the NGOs and Chinese working on various in projects in Faisalabad.

## **Community Policing Initiatives**

- Introduction of Neighborhood Watch Programs.
- Ring Back mechanism to improve service delivery.

- Social Media Participation for public awareness (Faisalabad Police Website, Facebook Page, FM Radio Programs).
- Police driving school.
- Lecture on E-Gadget applications to assist the general community to stop theft of cell phones.
- Lectures at educational institutions to sensitize general public for preventive of crime.

## **IT Initiatives**

- PUCAR (Police Unified Communication and Response) 15 is an Online system which is linked with Punjab Safe City Authority to minimize the response time and analyze the crime pattern.
- E-gadget Monitoring System is launched to find stolen/ snatched mobile phones and laptops.
- Police Khidmat Markiz is established with the following features (Character Certificate, Job Certificate, Servant Verification, Vehicle Verification, Report for Missing Documents, Learner Driving Permit, Legal Guidance, Copy of FIR and Complaints) to facilitate general public.
- Complaints Management System (CMS) is launched to Automate Criminal case life cycle and all police stations record.
- Human Resource Management Information System is launched to Human Resource data of police force.
- Criminal Record Management System is launched to track criminal's record, with their fingerprints and other identification details.
- Tenant Registration System (TRS) has enabled police department record to keep society safe from criminal record holders, FIR Nominees and proclaimed offenders by identifying those who try to rent out house/ hostel.
- Hotel Eye has enabled police department to keep society safe from criminal record holders, FIR Nominees and proclaimed offenders by
- identifying those who try to stay in different hotels.
- Anti-Vehicle Lifting System (AVLS) has been developed to keep the track of the stolen/ robbed vehicles.
- Crime Mapping to locate the hot crime areas.
- Punjab Police Toolkit (Android App)to check Criminal record, stolen vehicle, Proclaimed offender.
- Dolphin squad Monitoring System
- Police Legal Affairs Monitoring System

## **Prominent/High Profile Cases**

## **Bank Cash Misappropriation**

Abdul Aziz (accused) driver of security company who drived vehicle No.LES-8579 containing bank cash 49.6 million disappeared with cash van beislyand misappropriated said money. Hence, case FIR No.828 dated 09.09.2022 u/s 408/380/411 PPC PS Sadar Jaranwala was registered in this regard. Special team trace out / worked the case in just 09-10 hours. Cash money was recovered and handed over to the concerned authorities. General public & media highly appreciated efficient and marvelous work of police department.

## **Kidnapping for Ransom**

A child namely Hamza (aged 08 years) was abducted by unknown accused persons who demanded ransom Rs.02 millions through telephonic call. Case FIR No.1506 dated 08.09.2022 u/s 263/365-A/302/201/34 PPC was registered at PS Sargodha Road. Special team constituted in this regard arrested accused Muhammad Ejaz and other accomplishes. During interrogation the accused confessed about committing murder of abductee Hamza and on pointation dead body of abductee was recovered. This case was challenge for Faisalabad Police and target was achieved within shortest span of time by the grace of Almighty Allah.

## **Media Person Torture**

On 24.09.2022, unknown accused tortured Mr. Munawar Iqbal bureau chief of 7 News Faisalabad. Case FIR No.1184 dated 25.09.2022 u/s 324/382/148/149/440 was registered at PS Peoples Colony. A high level investigation team with the help of CCTV cameras and Geo Fencing technique, workout the case. All the accused persons were arrested and challaned to court accordingly.

## Khadija Torture Case (Sheikh Danish Case)

Mst. Khadjia was victimized/tortured by Sheikh Danish family members and his security guards. Mst. Ana Ali (daughter of Sheikh Danish) was friend of said Khadija. Meanwhile, Sheikh Danish visited her home with malafide intention. Resultantly, under strained circumstances and rumors said Mst. Khadija was kidnapped, locked in the house, tortured and threatened with dire consequences. Accused Sheikh Ana Ali &Maham Fatima forcibly cut her hair and left eye brow with a razor, made a video and got that video viral on social media. Later on, accused Sheikh Danish made her semi nude and continued to

do oral-sex.Oncomplaint, case FIR No.42 dated 16.08.2022 u/s 376/382/354/342 /337F1/337A1/337L2/337V/148/149/365-B/355/411 PPC PS Women, Faisalabad was registered. A special team of seasoned police officers including FIA staff was constituted. Accused were apprehended immediately and were challaned to competent court of law.

#### **Blasphemy Case**

Mob gathered outside the house of Mst. Hina r/o CITI Housing Society, Faisalabad who and her sister Sana @ Qayamat used words which come under blasphemy laws on social media. District Police responded timely and tackled the situation. Case FIR No.621 dated 14.04.2023 u/s 295-C/295-A/295-B/298-A PPC was registered at PS Nishatabad. Police showed extraordinary performance, immediately shifted accused and her family members in safe condition. Local police challaned the accused with professional skill. This incident created anger in general public but marvelous performance exhibited by police department was widely acclaimed by the general public.

#### **Crime Overview**

A total number of 59931cases were registered during the year 2022-23, which was 12343higher than the cases registered during the previous year. Crime against property and person increased by 11374and 02respectively. However, the proportion of the miscellaneous cases (Criminal trespass), motor vehicle accidents and violations of local and special law remained substantial. Some of the important reasons for increase in crime interracial include; increase in population, unemployment/poverty, urbanization, mushroom growth of slums, shortage of police strength and resources etc.

#### Murder:

Total 379 cases were registered during 2022-23 as compared to 398 cases of 2021-22, showed a decrease of 19 case.

#### **Attempt to Murder:**

Total 653 cases were registered during 2022-23 as compared to 554 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 99 cases.

## Assault on Public Servants:

Total 21 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 148 cases of 2021-22, showed a decrease of 127 case.

## Zina:

Total 645 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 373 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 272 cases.

## Kidnapping / Abduction:

Total397 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 371 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 26 cases.

#### **Kidnapping for Ransom:**

Total 6 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 4 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 2 cases.

#### **Highway Dacoity:**

Total 10 cases were registered during 2022-23 as compared to 09 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 01 case.

#### **Other Dacoity:**

Total 192 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 107 of 2021-22, showed an increase of 85cases.

## **Highway Robbery:**

Total 188 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 90 cases of 2021-22, showed Increase of 98 cases.

## **Other Robbery:**

Total 7713 cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 3880 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 3833 cases.

## Motor Vehicle Snatching:

Total 1917 Cases were registered during 2022-23as compared to 1384 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 533 cases.

## **Motor Vehicle Theft:**

Total 9203 Cases were registered during 2020-23 as compared to 5686 cases of 2021-22, showed an increase of 3517 cases.

## **Total Crime**

- 5162 Proclaimed Offenders were arrested during the year 2022-23.
- 1620.693 kg of Charas, 33.485 kg of Opium, 45.348 kg of Heroin and 50057 liters of liquor were recovered during the year 2022-23.
- 72 Kalashnikovs, 193 Rifles, 3103 Pistols and 14140 bullets were recovered during the year 2022-23.

## **Toba Tek Sing District**

Sr.	Objectives	Achievements
1	Crime Detection	Total 307 cases of dacoity/robbery were detected.
		659 accused persons were arrested and property
		worth Rs.25384400/-was recovered.
2	Effective	History Sheets of 2305 P.Os were opened.
	surveillance of	
	targeted	
	offenders.	
3	Tracing of	24 notorious gangs involved in 192 cases registered
	notorious gangs	in this district were busted. 82 members were
		arrested and stolen/snatched property worth
		Rs.19445700/- was recovered.
4	Action against	984 cases were registered and 36.621 kilogram
	drug peddlers.	Heroin, 466.081 kilogram Charas, 19205 liters
L		Alcohol was recovered.
5	Arrest of P.Os	During period under discussion, 176 P.Os of
		category "A", 1994 P.Os of category "B", 692 C.As
		and 530 Military Deserters were arrested.
6	Community	Active engagement with Lumberdars of villages,
	Policing.	Peace Committees and Traders etc was maintained.
		Establishment of Mobile Khidmat Markaz (Mobile
7	Establisher and C	Van).
7	Establishment of	Police Driving Training Schools have been
	Police Driving	established in District Police Lines, Toba Tek Singh,
	Training Schools	

## Achievements

		Tehsil Gojra & Pir	Mahal. 1670 i	ndividuals got	
		training from the Scho	ools.		
8	Preventive	Preventive action u/s	107/151 Cr. P.C	was taken for	
	measures u/	s ensuring that public	peace is not	breached. The	
	107/151, ,	elements posing three	eat to the pub	lic order were	
		proceeded against u	proceeded against under the provisions of MPO,		
		1960. The detail of pe	1960. The detail of persons bound down u/s 107/151		
		Cr. P.C during the p	Cr. P.C during the period under discussion is as		
		under.			
		Offence	Arrested	Bound down	
		107/151 Cr. P.C	1689	1229	
		MPO,1960	63	63	

## **Initiatives taken**

## 1. Citizen Feedback System:

The Citizen Feedback Cell has been established to gather feedback from all the clients of the District Police, so that the public grievances against the police officials can be redressed.

## 2. Empowering people through communication and respect:

Open Door Policy, No Chit System, no visiting cards and no visiting hours. Now, complainant comes into direct contact with DPO in case of any grievance.

## 3. Open Ketchehri:

Open Ketchehri at DPO office from 12:00 (noon) to 01:00 (noon) has been made a regular feature where the grievances of Public are heard and redressed as per law.

# 4. Establishment of central 15 control room and Police vehicles tracking system.

In order to ensure the quickest response from Police against crime, a Central 15 Control Centre, equipped with police mobile vehicles, tracking system has been established at the District Police Offices Complex, Toba Tek Singh.

## 5. Investigation.

These guidelines have been developed by Toba Tek Singh police to enhance the knowledge regarding the procedure and process of police investigation and to create awareness about their legal rights. These guidelines are imparted to the complainant alongwith copy of every FIR registered in the district.

## 6. Initiatives taken up for improving Investigation.

For improving the quality of investigation, a digital lab has been established at DPO Office. Analysis of Call data records of mobile phones to trace out complicated cases is the major function of this Lab. This Lab also has a digital database for stolen vehicles.

- **7.** Establishment of Skill Development Centre.
- **8.** Establishment of Digital Uniform Store.
- **9.** Computerization of record.
- **10.** Merit Based Recruitment.
- **11.** Establishment of Police Khidmat Markaz.
- **12.** Establishment of Police Khidmat Counters.
- **13.** Functioning of Police Khidmat Mobile Van.
- **14.** Establishment of Police Driving Training Schools.
- **15.** Establishment of Digital Lab.
- **16.** Implementation of Cost Free SIPS.
- **17.** Welfare of Police Force.
- **18.** Establishment of Safe City Project.
- **19.** Establishment of Police Welfare Markaz.
- **20.** Online Testing System for Issuance of Driving License.
- **21.** Police Health Officer.

Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases (if any) NIL

- Crime overview (a brief analysis of crime during the year under report).
- Cases (Registered, challaned, untraced, under investigation)

		5010012025	
Total cases registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under Investigation
8958	7155	518	1285

01.07.2022	to 3	0.06.	2023
0110/12022		0.00.	

Accused (1	Innocent, on	bail, Arrested)
------------	--------------	-----------------

Involved	Innocent	On bail	Arrested	Remaining
18322	2540	115	9546	6121

# **District Jhang**

Major Achievements

## Crime against person.

Sr.	Offence	22-23	21-22	Increase	Decrease
1.	Murder.	64	73		9
2.	Attempt to Murder.	76	74	2	
3.	Hurt	476	409	67	
4.	Rape/Gang Rape	132	147		15
5.	Abduction for Ransom.	4	-	4	
6.	Sodomy.	60	65		5
7.	Kidnapping/Abduction.	160	246		86
Total:	•	972	1015	73	115

## Terrorism

By the grace of Almighty Allah, no incident of terrorism took place in the financial year 2022-2023.

## Crime Against Property.

Sr.	Offence	2022-2023	2021-2022	Increase	Decrease
1.	Dacoity.	28	8	20	
2.	Robbery.	322	134	188	
3.	Burglary	347	165	182	
4.	Cattle theft.	458	240	218	
5.	Other Theft	1251	645	606	
Total:-	•	2406	1192	1214	

Note. Increased due to free registration of FIRs.

## Auto Mobile Theft.

Sr.	Offence	22-23	21-22	Increase	Decrease
1.	Auto Mobile Theft.	849	368	481	-
			4		

Note. Increased due to free registration of FIRs.

## Crime against children and women.

Sr.	Offence	22-23	21-22	Increase	Decrease
1.	Hurt	476	409	67	
2.	Rape.	132	147		15
3.	Sodomy	60	65		5

4.	Kidnapping/Abduction	160	246		86
Tota	l:-	828	867	67	106

#### Cases registered under local & special laws.

Sr.	Offence	22-23	21-22	Increase	Decrease
1.	Weapons	713	722		9
2.	Drugs	769	687	82	
3.	Misc.	2755	2796		41
Total:-		4237	4205	82	50

## **Preventive Action**

Sr.	Section of law.	22-23	21-22	Increase	Decrease
1.	107/151 Cr.P.C.	605	569	36	
2.	55/109 Cr.P.C.	103	73	30	
3.	55/110 Cr.P.C	570	490	80	

## Maintenance of Public Order.

Sr.	Offence	2022-2023	2021-2022	Increase	Decrease
1.	No.of Processions.	743	743		
2.	Peaceful	743	743		
3.	Violent	-	-		

## Traffic accidents.

Sr.	Offence	22-23	21-22	Increase	Decrease
1.	No. of Serious Accidents.	14	65		51
2.	No. of persons killed.	18	86		68
3.	No. of persons injured.	12	55		43

## Miscellaneous

## **Gangs Busted**

(For the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023.)

No.of	No.of Gang Members	No.of Cases	Detail of Recovery	
Gangs	Arrested	Traced out.	in million	
40	145	133	56.1	

## **Police Encounters**

(For the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023.)

No. of Police	No. of Pol	ice Officials.	Ν	No. of accused		
Encounters	Killed. Injured		Killed.	Injured.	Arrested	
16		3		14	16	

## Arrest of POs, CAs & MDs

(For the period from 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023.)

	Previous Balance.	Added	Total	Arrested	Struck off	Balance.
POs.	1273	2114	3387	1445	21	1921
CAs.	1574	711	2285	889	11	1385
MDs	992	68	1060	26		1034

## Crime against Person.

Offence.	Reported.	Detected	No. of accused involved	No. of accused arrested	%age of arrest
Murder	73	61	286	159	79%
Attempted Murder.	95	80	440	213	64%
Hurt	521	435	3029	1510	74%
Rape/Gang Rape	224	186	489	194	81%
Abduction for Ransom.	2	-	5	5	100%

## Crime against property

Offence.	Reported	Detected	No. of accused involved	No. of accused arrested	%age of arrest	%age of Recovery.
Dacoity.	31	24	108	45	48%	41%
Robbery.	327	179	721	180	35%	30%
Burglary.	350	141	961	211	27%	17%
Auto Mobile Theft	1038	565	1493	596	43%	40%
Theft.	1740	797	4857	1409	39%	20%

## Initiatives

## **Operational.**

Combat against terrorism.

In order to achieve control over terrorism, the following measures have been adopted:

- 1. Vigilant eye on the activities of the activists of the proscribed organizations and persons on 4th Schedule of ATA 1997.
- 2. Deployment of force and installation of CCTV Cameras at Mosque/Imam Bargahs, Churches and Shrines etc.

- 3. Updating the list of Afghan Trained Boys.
- 4. Action against the harborers of the activists.
- 5. Deployment of force in plain clothes to watch over the activities of the suspects at the vital installations and important public areas.
- 6. Implementation of security plans for security of Court Houses and Judges. .
- 7. Constitution of special Teams for the arrest of Sectarian POs/Terrorists.
- 8. Security of the persons on Hit-List.
- 9. Updating the record of property dealers, regarding the persons who obtain rented houses through them. Like-wise updating of record of Hotel/Sarai visitors.
- 10. Surveillance of Hotels/Sarae/Guest houses and rented buildings through software application.
- 11. Action against chanda collection and hate material.
- 12. Ban on fiery speakers.
- 13. Close coordination with sister intelligence agencies.

## Sectarian Harmony

- 1. Close liaison and contact is being maintained with the prominent leaders of all sects.
- 2. Holding of regular meetings with the Members of District Peace Committee including the notables of all sects.
- 3. Special steps are taken to ensure the sectarian harmony for effective security arrangements especially during the Moharam-ul-Harram and all other religious occasions.
- 4. Equal and even handed treatment with all sects.
- 5. Implementation of Punjab Sound Systems (Regulation) ACT, 2015.
- 6. Meetings of Interfaith harmony.
  - Effective control over violent crime.
  - Security of sensitive installations, foreigners and dignitaries.
  - Constitution of dispute resolution committee.

## Computerization.

The following IT related projects have been initiated in this district.

- 1. Human Resource Management Information System(HRMIS).
- 2. Driving Licensing Issuance Management System.

- 3. Case Flow Management System (CFMS).
  - Police St.RecordManagement System (PSRMS).
- 4. E-policing (EPP) in Punjab Highway Patrol (PHP)
- 5. Vehicle Tracking.
- 6. Automation of Rescue-15.
- 7. Citizen Feed Back Model.
- 8. Police Security and Route Deployment System(PSRDS)
- 9. Development of Police Websites of all Districts of Punjab.
- 10. Daily Crime Report System (D.C.R) in Investigation Branch
- 11. Extra Initiatives Taken by Provincial Investigation Branch.
- 12. Online verification through NADRA.
- 13. Smart Eye.
- 14. Tenant Registration System.
- 15. Tracking of Patrolling Vehicles.
- 16. Women Help Desk.
- 17. Public Complaint Through Online link & Punjab Police Public App.
- 18. Monitoring of Security Staff through Android Phones.
- 19. Automated Rescue-15 Centre.
- 20. Installation of CCTV Cameras on patrolling vehicles.
- 21. Real time monitoring of security arrangements during Moharram-UL-Haram etc.
- 22. Call Data Analysis.
- 23. School/Bank Alarm system.
- 24. Crime Prevention App & Police Whatsapp Service.
- 25. Registration of Private Employees (ROPE).
- 26. Front DesK at Police Posts.
- 27. i. Mobile Khidmat Markaz Van.
  - ii. Establishment of Khidmat Markaz Garhmaharaja/Shorkot City.
- 28. Foreigner Registration System.
- 29. Crime Maping/ Now Next Criminal Maping/ Profiling Pipeline.
- 30. THQ Police Khimat Counter.
- 31. i. Ahmed PurSial.
  - ii. 18 Hazari.
- 32. Police TahafuzMarkaz.
- 33. i. Police Welfare Markaz (Online App).
  - ii. Cost free SIPS SOP, Registration of cases monetered based on time lines.
- 34. PER (Performance Evaluation Report).

- 35. MeraPayara App.(Pesons lost and Found management System).
- 36. REC (System Changes Requirement through Request for change).
- 37. E-gadget
- 38. Electric Motor Survillance System.
- 39. Punjab Police Car Rental System.
- 40. Daily Investigation List / Enquiry List.

Besides above, necessary computer training is also being imparted to the police officials.

# **District Chiniot**

#### Achievements

- i. Fair and speedy investigation
- ii. Prevention of crime.
- iii. Improvement of police image, thana culture, community policing, redressal of public complaints, monitoring and vigilance
- iv. Maintenance of public order, drive against criminals, combating terrorism
- v. Drive against criminals
- vi. Establishment of recreation room/cafeteria at police lines

#### Initiatives taken (Any significant project/Programme)

- i. Operation room has been established in DPO office
- ii. E-testing facility for driving license
- iii. MOU has been made with the Educational institution & Medical laborites
- iv. Establishment of 06 patrolling posts of PHP
- v. Construction of new building of police station Bhowana
- vi. Establishment of special initiative police station (PS Lalian, Muhammad Wala, Langrana)
- vii. Establishment of new police station & building of PS Kot Wasawa

Sr.	Crime Head	Cases Detail	Brief Summary	Case Status	Accused At Large	Remarks
1	Blind Murder	FIR No. 360 dated 02.04.22 u/s 302 PPC PS City	Complainant Ishaq stated that some unknown accused came at the work place of my son and started firing on him while I along with 2 other persons was present their, resultantly my son died at the spot.	U/inv	Unknown	Accused Sarfraz @ Fazo is arrested, during investigation he disclosed the name of co companion Sadar -ul -Deen cast Chaju r/o Bhowana. Raids are being conducted for his arrest.
2	Kidnapping /Murder	FIR No. 385 dated 19.07.22 u/s365/ 302/201PPC PS Rajoa	Complainant Mustafa stated that my son Atta aged 15 years did not come back from Mudrassa, some unknown persons have kidnapped him. Dead body of his son was found on 08.01.23 in field of sugar can near his village. 1 nominated accused has been arrested.	Complete challan	-	Two accused persons Allah Rakha and Sohrab arrested by IO and sent to judicial lock up. Case challaned and sent to court.
3	Blind Murder	FIR No. 591 dated 19.12.22 u/s 302/34 PPC PS Lalian	Complainant stated that 2 unknown persons riding a bike Honda 125 reached my brother while he was taking tea in a restaurant along with other people and murdered him by shooting. 1 accused arrested so far.	Incomplete challan	01	One Accused person Raza Khan sent to Judicial Lockup, recovery of 30 bore weapon made. Challan has been prepared. One accused person Abbas Khan @ Baggu is at large who is Afghan citizen. Raids arebeing conducted for his arrest.
4	Decoity /Robbery More than 5 Million	FIR No. 1024 dated 24.12.22 u/s 395 PPC PS Bhowana	ComplainantGhulam Murtazastated that at about 1:00 AM in the night 12 unknown Armed persons entered our house andsnatched gold, silver, Saudi Riyal cash and their valueable items ongun point and then entered Saqlian's house and snatchedGold, cash and other valuable from there too and ran away.	Incomplete challan	11 Unknown	1 Accused namely Bilal Oad is arrested and sent to judicial lockup, partial recovery was made out .A team under the supervision of SDPO Bhowana is constituted to trace out the unknown culprits and finalization of investigation.
5	Blind Murder	FIR No. 10 dated 03.01.23 u/s 302/34 PPC PS City	Complainant Pervez stated that 4 unknown accused dressed up in police uniform kidnapped my brother from a nearby petrol pump and took him to unknown place while local police denied any such	Canceled	04 Unknown	Deceased was intoxicated. PFSA report Diazepam received. Death was natural. No homicide report

# Brief overview of the prominent/ high Profile case/cases (if any);

			involvement. After 12 days I got information that my brother found wounded near sugarcane field but unfortunately he could not survive injuries and died in hospital.			filed. Cancellation report was prepared.		
6	Blind Murder	FIR No. 17 dated 07.01.23 u/s 302/148/149 PPC PS Sadar ,Chiniot	Complainant Kazim stated that he alongwith his brother and 4 others was going back to his village and 7/8 unknown armed accused persons intercepted them and started beating his brother who eventually died.	U/Inv	7/8 Unknown	A team under the supervision of SDPO City is constituted to trace out the unknown culprits and finalization of investigation.		
7	Blind Murder	FIR No. 271 dated 20.02.23 u/s 302/376iii/34 PPC PS City	Complainant Abubakar stated that dead bodies of his brother Umer with wounds of AXE on his head and face while Awais s/o Abdul Rauf age 6/7 years old strangulated were found in the countyard of the shrine of Salyeen Malin.	U/Inv	-	1 Accused Muhammad Arslan has been arrested and on physical remand who admitted the offence. DNA is conducted from PFSA Lahore.		

# Chapter 30

# SOUTH PUNJAB

The Provincial Government has created the post of Additional Inspector General of Police, South Punjab in terms of Article 13 of the Police Order, 2002 who has responsibilities with respect to the three police regions of South Punjab i.e. Multan, Bahawalpur and Dera Ghazi Khan.

Moreover, the South Punjab Police Office (SPPO) is headed by an Additional Inspector General (BS-21), supported by one Deputy Inspector General (BS-20), three Assistant Inspectors General (BS-19) and two superintendents of Police (BS-18).

# Chapter 31

# **MULTAN REGION**

Multan Region Comprises of the following districts

- 1. Multan
- 2. Vehari
- 3. Khanewal
- 4. Lodhran

# **District Multan**

#### Achievements

#### **Infrastructure Development**

Sr.	Scheme	Total Funds approved	Funds Released	Expenditure	%age of work	Funds to be released (Million)
1	Establishment of Dolphin Squad in City District of Punjab one at Multan.	225.886	45.000	44.785	100%	0
2	Construction of Police Station Qutab Pur District Multan	294.019	50.000	49.951	17%	257.25
3	Construction of Out Posts / Towers in Police Line No.1 District Multan	4.619	4.169	4.167	100%	0
4	Construction, Addition Alteration and Provision of Missing Facilities of Tohaffuz Police Khidmat Markaz & Reporting Centre for Transgender at Multan	5.594	3.513	3.504	28%	2.693
5	Construction of Female Hostel in Police Lines Multan	36.927	3.600	3.600	15%	34.989
6	Construction of Lavatory Block for Ladies in Police Lines Multan in Various Police Stations situated in City Region Multan		3.000	3.000	15%	22.392
7	Reconstruction, Addition Alteration of Front Boundary Wall and Main Building at City Police Officers House at Multan	24.425	13.187	13.107	65%	12.337
8	Construction of CPO Complex at District Police Lines Multan	422.404	230.000	230.000	80%	120.467
9	Establishment of police station at adda jhal sial	93.260	93.260	93.260	90%	12.054
10	Construction of police station ludden, districtvehari	61.790	61.790	61.790	70%	44.695
11	Construction of police station sheikh fazal, district vehari	25.000	25.000	25.000	45%	60.779

12	Construction of police station tibba sultan, district vehari				100%	
13	Construction of PS sadar vehari, district vehari	14.135	14.135	14.135	100%	
14	Construction of PS thingi, district vehari	7.200	7.200	7.200	100%	
15	Construction of PS gagoo, district vehari	8.400	8.400	8.400	100%	
16	Construction of PS model town burewala, district vehari	13.375	13.375	13.375	100%	
17	Construction of PS fateh shah, district vehari				85%	10.500

### Promotion From 01-07-2022 to 30-06-2023

		1	(	
District	Year	C to HC	HC to ASI	ASI to SI
Multan	2022	32	  19 02 14 01  5 3	-
Multan	2023	212	-	-
Vobari	2022	32	19	02
Vehari	2023	81	14	01
	2022	20	-	-
Khanewal	2023	73	-	-
Lodhron	2022	8	5	3
Lodhran	2023	2	4	4

Multan	SIs confirmed	-
ruitan	ASIs confirmed	-
Vehari	SIs confirmed	23
Vendin	ASIs confirmed	51
Khanewal	SIs confirmed	-
NIIdilewai	SIs confirmed 23 ASIs confirmed 51	-
Lodhran	SIs confirmed	6
	SIs confirmed	11

# Inspections Carried out During the Year 2022-23/ Follow-Up

Terretiere	Numbe	r of Inspe	ections/ V	isits	Departmental Action Initiated (SCNs/Explanations)			
Inspecting Officer	Formal	Informal	Surprise Visit	Total	Issued	Awarded Punishm ents	Filed	Pending (If any)
RPO,	11	2	12	25	1	1	-	-

Multan								
CPO,	12	_	_	12	_	_	_	_
Multan	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
DPO,	36	24	62	122	176	42	134	
Vehari	50	24	02	122	170	72	134	-
DPO,	01	28	203	232	27	13	14	_
Khanewal	01	20	205	252	27	15	14	-
DPO,	57	48	194	299	5	4	1	_
Lodhran	57	от	194	299	5	7	1	-
Total	106	100	459	665	209	60	149	

#### **Initiatives Taken From**

- Newly constructed Family quarters have been allotted to police officials on merits.
- Deployment of Victim support Officer (VTO) at all Police Stations.
- Construction of PS Qutabpur, Multan.
- Establishment of Dolphin Squad in City District of the Punjab (one at Multan)
- Construction of CPO Complex at district police line Multan.
- Bridging the gap between Police and Public through community policing initiatives for effective crime control.
- Focus on crime pattern by analyzing four years' crime data regarding 15 Calls and FIRs registered.
- Ensure free registration of FIR.
- Capacity building of Investigation Officers.
- Reduction in Traffic related accidents.
- Revamping of Police Stations

#### **Objectives of policing:**

- 1. To minimize the crime rate through prevention & detection.
- 2. To increase citizen participation in the Police programmes through" Community Policing".
- 3. To improve the operation of Police Department through the acquisition of equipment, technology and recruitment of high-quality manpower in the force.
- 4. To effect maximum arrest of Proclaimed Offenders, Court Absconders and Military Deserters.
- 5. To prevent the sale and use of narcotics.
- 6 To ensure security at all important events including Moharram-ul-Haram, Eid, Religious events of minorities and elections etc.

- 7 To develop intelligence to bust criminal gangs.
- 8 To de-weaponize the society by confiscating illegal weapons.
- 9 To execute maximum number of warrants and service of summons.
- 10 To ensure safe custody of the under-trial prisoners from jails to Courts and Courts to jail.
- 11 To ensure maximum recovery of stolen/robbed goods, motorcycles, motorcars and other vehicles.
- 12 To ensure smooth flow of traffic throughout the district and to minimize major and minor roadside accidents.
- 13 School safety and youth security initiatives through presentations, counseling and parents' conferences and watch over after school programme of the kids.
- 14 To provide necessary legal support to other departments in the discharge of their duties.
- 15 To assist the Government during different kinds of natural disasters.

# **District Multan**

- The welfare branch visit to shuhda's home twice in a month to meet their families and carefully listen and solve their problems.
- Welfare branch has signed many MOUs with different Hospitals and educational institutes for the financial relief for Police officials and shuhda families.
- Welfare branch is providing deep-heart assistance to the retired Police officers for their welfare.
- Focal persons have been deployed at Nishtar Hospital and Cardiology Hospital for help of officials and their families for their treatment.
- Provision of Cool Water to all officials posted at all Guardaat of district Multan.
- Free medical camp was held in district police lines and tests of officials were got conducted.
- Medical Assistance has been given to 45 officials.
- Loans were given to 43 officials.
- Dowry charges were given to 189 officials.
- Scholarships were awarded offspring of 367 officials.
- MOUs have been signed with many schools and hospitals for concession in fee.
- Last Month Basic pay were given to 85 officials.

- Treatment of 104 Special Childre of Police employees is continues form different hospitals
- Thalassemia cases of 11 children of police officials have been sent to IGP Office for Medical assistance
- CP Child cases of 16 children of police officials have been sent to IGP Office for Medical assistance

#### Financial Aid to Widows (Maintenace Allowance)

During the current financial year special attention was paid to welfare of the force and especially welfare of the 60 widows of late Police employees. An amount RS:8842810/- is being paid to all the widows on quarterly basis.

#### Welfare of Spous of Martyrs of Police Force

This importance aspect of the welfare of the force is never ignored and only eve of different occasions i.e., 04th August in the year 2022-2023 (YOUM-E-SHUHDA) and Eid-UI-Fitaran amount of Rs: 1092588/- was distributed to wives/legal heirs of Martyrs of Police Force.

# **District Vehari**

- > Financial aid to widows (maintenance allowance).
- > Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force.
- > Educational scholarships for the children of employees.

All Reported Crime (district wise)
------------------------------------

From 01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023

	Cases				Accused				
District	Cases registered	Challaned	Untraced	Under investigation	Involved	Arrested	Innocent	On Bail	
Multan	42175	19347	11713	11115	76789	3856	679	24364	
Vehari	18871	8204	2175	4157	39338	17289	2675	709	
Khanewal	14519	9377	2981	2161	34230	12449	2693	764	
Lodhran	8091	7811	280	-	14514	9804	2105	880	
Regional Total	83656	44739	17149	17433	16487 1	43398	8152	26717	

# Chapter 32

# **DG Khan Region**

## Comprises of

- 1. D.G. Khan
- 2. Muzaffargarh
- 3. Rajanpur
- 4. Layyah

# Achievements

Sr.	Objectives/ Targets.	Achiever	nents	5.							
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.		By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained peaceful during the financial year 2022-23.								
2.	Drive against Criminals.	District DG Kha M. Garl	an	Cases Registered 13268 22202	Involv	Accused Involved 19040 37013		Accused Arrested 12157 24764		Percentage of Arrested 64% 67%	
			ur	11602 7866 54938	21059 14694 91806		13481 10255 60657		64 70 66	%	
		Total Distt.	Cat.	Prev.Bal an.	Adde d	Total	Arreste d	k (	ruc off	Balanc e	
		DG	POs		3965	6722	3942	31		2749	
		Khan	CAs	311	890	1201	605	01		595	
		M. Garh	POs	4485	5741	1022 6	4780	-		5446	
			CAs	2533	398	2931	1644	-		1287	
		R. Pur	POs		1496	5581	1588	-		3993	
			CAs		368	2394	448	-		1946	
		Layya	POs		1602	2348	1433	0		915	
		h	CAs	634	363	997	578 0			419	
		Total	POs	11773	1280 4	2487 7	11743	31		13103	
			CAs	5504	2019	7523	3275	1		4247	
3.	Combat against terrorism.	extreme curb the Combing Intensive Threat a regularly avert like Riverine	CAs550420197523327514247Directions from time to time have been passed to all concerned for extreme vigilance and take all preventive/precautionary measures to curb the terrorism. Combing & search operations were conducted on daily basis. Intensive patrolling has been carried out 24/7 in all Police Stations. Threat alerts letters received from high ups were discussed in DIC regularly and further necessary action on such alerts were taken to avert like such incidents in this district. Riverine police posts conducted monitoring of the movements of suspects in riverine belt.						easures to s. Stations. ed in DICs e taken to		

					C ata hay					
		All modern t terrorists.	ecnnique	IKE SVA	S etc hav	e been us	sed to tra	ice out the		
		Close liaisor		ther LEAs	have be	een maint	ained to	o curb the		
		menace of t Mock Exerci		heina con	ducted at	Projects	and pla	ces where		
		foreigners a		-		l mojecto	una pia			
		Vigilance,	Monitorir	ng & S	Surveilland			ivities of		
			spects/saboteurs, Leader/workers of religious defunct							
			ganizations, persons enlisted in 4th schedule, ATBs etc. is being							
4.	Sectarian	rendered. Meetings ar	eetings are being conducted at District and Tehsil levels with all							
	harmony.	stakeholders								
	,	for proper m	naintenan	ce of Law	and orde	r.				
		Directions fr								
		extreme vig improve reli			preventiv	e/precaut	ionary m	easures to		
5.	Effective	Effective par			en chalke	d out for	keeping	the violent		
	control over	crime under	control.							
<u> </u>	violent crime.		ction against 348 TOs is also being taken. t present 143 foreigners in DG Khanare residing in following Camps							
6.	Security of Sensitive	for work.	43 foreig	iners in D	5 Knanare	e resiaing		ing Camps		
	Installations,	District	District Camp / Work site Name							
	Foreigners and									
	dignitaries.		Fauji C	ement Co		124 Chinese 01 Egypt				
		DG Khan	Kala					urkish erman		
						han Buzda	ar	thiopian		
				ogy Hospi		vivision k Dispato				
						C) Therm	al			
			Power	Station M		rh, PS Cit		11		
		M. Garh	Muzaffa			<u> </u>				
						on of Hea age Ali Pu				
				dar Ali Pu			, 01			
		Layyah	Mother		hild Car	e Hospit	al 03	03		
		Fool proof o	Layyah		ta ara hai	na navid				
7.	Free and	Fool proof set The policy r								
<i>/</i> ·	Prompt	implemente								
	Registration	directed to			of the inv	estigatior/	ns purely	on merits		
8.	of Cases.	within stipul	ated perio	od.	O II		0			
0.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy		.Cases Registered	Complete Challan	Incomplete Challan	Jn-traced	Cancelled	Pending invest.		
	Investigation.	Distt:	ster	plet an	mpl an	ace.	elle	ling st.		
			éd	ñ	ete	ğ	ă			
		DG Khan 10523 4857 2862 733 393						1678		
		M. Garh	22202	7935	4817	1767	1522	5471		
		Rajanpur	11602	4082	3725	403	530	2664		
							1173			
Layyah 7866 3914 1356 640 783 13 Total										

9.	Preventing Heinous Crime against Person and Property. Prompt and Professional Response in Calls for Service. Contingency	impleme Action a Preventi Efforts a with hist Necessa prompt received round th	al patrolling pla ented in letter & s gainst T.Os is be ve action is being re being made for ory of enmity. ry directions hav and professional are promptly re be clock.	spirit. ing impro g initiated or effection ve been response esponded	oved. d against w ng compro passed to e in calls fo d.The actio	varring group mise between all concerne or service. All on is vigilantl	s. n the groups ed regarding the 15-calls y monitored				
	plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram	& spirit.	& spirit.								
12.	Promotion of Police-Public Liaison.	District	Dpen Kachehries are held at different places. District Peace Committees and Inter-faith harmony committees are working effectively.								
13.		Distt:	Offence	2022- 2023	2020- 2021	Increase	Decrease				
		DG	320 PPC	19	40	-	-21				
		Khan	322 PPC	100	82	+18	-				
	Control over	Khan	279/337G PPC	79	113	-	-34				
	traffic accidents.	MZG	Fatal& Non-Fatal	204 191	282 260	-	78 69				
		RJN	Fatal & Non Fatal	56 74	21 97	+24	11 -45				
		LYH Fatal & 84 95 - 11									
		Total:-		807	990	42	269				
14.	Improvement of Police image.	Public is	chehriesheld on given importanc rformance is higl	e for red	ressal of th						
15.	Change in		nity policing is be			ing electronic	c media.				
	Thana		tion against the l			Police is bein	g ensured.				
	Culture.	Good pe	rformance is enc	ouraged			-				
		Police Li									
16.	Community		s with member o								
	Policing.	Utilizing	encouraged to s services of peace	e commit	tees etc.						
17.	Redress of		complaint office								
	Public		plaints.The cor	•	-	,	has been				
10	Complaints.		ed to monitor the				,				
18.	Monitoring and vigilance.	A specia the patr	stigations/compl I patrolling plan olling vehicles an e on calls of Re	of GOs h d to cheo	as also bee k the illega	en chalked ou ality of police	it to monitor stations etc.				
19.	Improving discipline and	Good pe is initiate	rformance is bein ed against bad pe	erforman	ce and hig	h handednes	s.				
	accountability	Zero tole	erance policy is b	eing ado	pted again	st violation o	f discipline.				

20.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	places to prov roof. i.e. drivin residence repo PKM PKM Van Police Khidma	Van – 05 t Marakiz hav ide 14 basic s ng license, ch ort, FIR copy of DG Khan 04 02 t Counters at	ve beer services aracter etc. M. Ga 04 01 DHQ &	at doc verifica arh	or step of o ation, lost Rajanpur 02 01 – 25	following different citizens under one report, temporary r Layyah 03 01 district and tehsil	
		hospitals to fa		for hur			Lavarah	
		DG Khan	M. Garh		Rajan	pur	Layyah	
		11 Delies Tabafus	05	1	03		06	
		Police Tahafuz segments of se DG Khan	Police Tahafuz Marakiz – 04         Police Tahafuz Marakiz have been established to         segments of society with social / legal aids.         DG Khan       M. Garh					
		01	01		01		01	
		•	the issues being enter / counter for Layyah					
		01	02		01		01	
21.	Merit-Based	Total <u>804</u> offici						
	Recruitment and	District	ASI to SI		HC to	ASI	Cs to HCs	
	Promotion.	DG Khan	51		105		101	
		M. Garh	64		87		145	
		Rajanpur	42		44 40		43 50	
		Layyah R – Total	189		276		339	
22.	Raising			conduc		district Pol		
	training standards	The following courses were conducted in district Police Lines DG Khar for raising training standards: - Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in District Police Lines DC Khan. Improvement in the standard of investigation. Refresher training course for I.Os. Conducted at Regional Training School, DG Khan. Completion of record of Police Stations course. Behavioral change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course. 1 <sup>st</sup> responder course.						
23.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented	CDR / Geofencing. Financial Aid to Widows of Police Officers/Officials. Welfare of widows of martyrs of Police force. Educational Scholarship for the children of employees. Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees for children of Police employees. Special attention for A,B,C & D Courses of probationer T/SIs & T/ASIs.						
24.	Computerizati on	computerized				police si	tation have been	

25.	Good	Community policing is being ensured.
	behavior with	Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured.
	the Public	Good performance is encouraged.
		Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
26.	Financial	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated
	discipline	to all Districts of this Region.

# **Initiatives Taken**

#### **Special initiatives Police Stations:**

All 18 – Police Stations of this District have been converted to SIPS with all protocols and prompt provision of services to the Public.

#### Merging of PUCAR 15 and District wireless control:

PUCAR15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

#### **Command & Control Center**

Command & Control Centre has been established in DPO office for monitoring of 14–Desks, including IT Initiatives, i.e. PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk etc.

#### Police Khidmat Marakiz:

In DG Khan, 04 Police Khidmat Marakiz with 02 Mobile PKM Vans have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Markaz DG Khan
- Police Khidmat Markaz Taunsa Shareef
- Police Khidmat Markaz Kot Chutta
- Police Khidmat Markaz Shadan Lund
- Mobile PKM, Dera Ghazi Khan
- Mobile PKM, Taunsa Shareef

#### Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs, RHC,s.

In DG Khan District, 11 - Police Khidmat Counters have been established at District and Tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police Khidmat counter, DHQ, DG Khan
- Police Khidmat counter, THQ Kot Chuta
- Police Khidmat counter, Qadir Abad
- Police Khidmat counter, Choti

- Police Khidmat counter, Sakhi Sarwar
- Police Khidmat counter, Sarwar Wali
- Police Khidmat counter, Shadan Lund
- Police Khidmat counter, Shah Saddar Din
- Police Khidmat counter, THQ, Taunsa Sharif
- Police Khidmat counter, Vehova
- Police Khidmat counter, TibbiQaisrani

#### Police Welfare Branch:

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

#### Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases:

There are following 2 prominent/high profile cases of this district.

(Robbery with murder = 1)

Sr.	Case Date		Offence	PS	Ac	cused	Present			
51.	No.	Dale	Offence	гJ	Total	Arrested	status			
01	93	17.03.2023	302/394 PPC	Shah Saddar Din	03	01	Challan			
Brie	Brief Complainant reported that on 17.03.2023, three unknown accused killed									
his	brother	namely Sulem	an during re	esistance o	f robbei	ry.				

#### (Robbery with murder = 1)

Sr.	Case Date Offence		PS	Accuse	ed	Present	
51.	No.	Dale	Onence	5	Total	Arrested	status
02	975	11.08.2023	302/394/459 PPC	Gaddai	02	-	U/Inv.
Brie	•	•	ed that on 11.0				sed killed

her husband namely Muhammad Ismail during resistance of house robbery.

# **District Muzaffargarh**

#### **Special initiatives Police Stations:**

All 24 – Police Stations of this District have been converted to SIPS with all protocols and prompt provision of services to the Public.

#### Merging of PUCAR 15 and District wireless control:

PUCAR15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

#### **Command & Control Center**

Command & Control Centre has been established for monitoring of IT Initiatives, i.e.PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk etc.

#### Police Khidmat Marakiz:

In Muzaffargarh, 04 Police Khidmat Marakiz with 01 Mobile PKM Vans have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Markaz Muzaffargarh
- Police Khidmat Markaz Kot Addu
- Police Khidmat Markaz Jatoi
- Police Khidmat Markaz Alipur
- Mobile PKM, Sarwar Shaheed

#### Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs:

In Muzaffargarh District, 05 - Police Khidmat Counters have been established at District and Tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police Khidmat counter, DHQ, Muzaffargarh
- Police Khidmat counter, THQ, Kot Addu
- Police Khidmat counter, THQ, Jatoi
- Police Khidmat counter, THQ, Alipur
- Police Khidmat counter, THQ, Sarwar Shaheed

#### **Police Welfare Branch:**

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases:

#### Muzaffargarh

There are following 2 prominent/high profile cases of this district.

Accused Present Case PS Sr Date Offence no. Total Arrested status 302 City Complete 18.07.2023 01 656/23 01 01 Muzaffargarh PPC Challan

(Triple murder = 1)

(Robbery with murder = 1)

					Accu	used	
Sr.	Case No.	Date	Offence	PS	Total	Arrested	Present status
1.		15.06.202 3	302/460/382/34/10 9 PPC	SadarAlipur	04	03	Incomplete Challan

# Rajanpur

#### **Special initiatives Police Stations:**

All 19 – Police Stations of this District are being converted to SIPS with all protocols and prompt provision of services to the Public.

#### Merging of PUCAR 15 and District wireless control:

PUCAR15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

## **Command & Control Center**

Command & Control Centre has been established in DPO office for monitoring of 13 – Desks, including IT Initiatives, i.e.PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk etc.

## **Police Khidmat Marakiz:**

In Rajanpur, 02 Police Khidmat Marakiz with 01 Mobile PKM Vans have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Markaz Rajanpur
- Police Khidmat Markaz Jampur

## Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs:

In Rajanpur District, 03 - Police Khidmat Counters have been established at District and Tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police Khidmat counter, DHQ, Rajanpur
- Police Khidmat Counter, THQ, Jampur
- Police Khidmat Counter, THQ, Rojhan

## Police Welfare Branch:

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

## Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases:

There are following 2 prominent/high profile cases of this district.

Sr.	Case	Data	Offence	PS	Accused		Present				
sr. no.		Date	Ollence	F3	Total	Arrested	status				
1	433	8.6.23	302/34/395/ 148/149	Saddar Jampur	4	4	Challaned				

(Robberv with murder = 2)

Sr.	Case	Date	Offence	PS	Accused		Present
No.		Dute	onence	15	Total	Arrested	status
		26.4.23	302/34/396	H.G.S Dajal	2	2	Challaned

# Layyah District

#### **Special initiatives Police Stations:**

All 08 – Police Stations of this District have been converted to SIPS with all protocols and prompt provision of services to the Public.

## Merging of PUCAR 15 and District wireless control:

PUCAR15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

## **Command & Control Center**

Command & Control Centre has been established in DPO office for monitoring of 14 – Desks, including IT Initiatives, i.e.PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk etc.

#### Police Khidmat Marakiz:

In Layyah, 03 Police Khidmat Marakiz with 01 Mobile PKM Vans have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Markaz DPO Office Layyah
- Police Khidmat Markaz Choubara (Chowk Azam)
- Police Khidma tMarkaz Karor
  - Mobile PKM, Layyah

#### Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs:

In Layyah District, 06 - Police KhidmatCounters have been established at District and Tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police Khidmat Counter DHQ Layyah
- Police Khidmat Counter Kot Sultan
- Police Khidmat Counter Karor
- Police Khidmat Counter Fateh Pur
- Police Khidmat Counter Choubara
- Police Khidmat Counter Chowk Azam

#### **Police Welfare Branch:**

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Ghazis / Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

7 Shuhada's Families have been gifted residential plots

Brief overview of the prominent/high profile case/cases:

There are following 1 prominent/high profile cases of this district.

(Bl	ind	murd	ler	=	1)
-----	-----	------	-----	---	----

Sr.	Case	Date	Offence	DC	Accus	ed	Present status		
51.	No.	Dale	Onence	Total Arrested		Arrested	FIESEIIL SLALUS		
1	191	20.03.23	302	Saddar	2	2	Complete Challan with out forensic report		

#### Crime overview:

Offence	District	Registered	Canceled	Challaned	Untraced	U/Inv	Accused	Innocent	Bail	Arrested
	DG Khan	94	6	71	0	17	277	21	5	157
	M. Garh	97	5	62	1	29	325	40	42	144
Murder	Rajanpur	94	3	80	1	10	440	46	17	149
	Layyah	29	4	22	0	3	83	20	0	53
	Total	314	18	235	2	59	1125	127	64	503
	DG Khan	171	7	130	1	33	449	32	95	177
Attomptod	M. Garh	150	5	113	4	28	651	59	71	298
Attempted murder	Rajanpur	126	5	100	3	18	452	50	65	217
muruer	Layyah	85	2	73	0	10	471	153	7	240
	Total	532	19	416	8	89	2023	294	238	932
Hurt	DG Khan	400	6	328	1	65	1164	72	477	404

	M. Garh	571	24	412		135	2440	210	186	1372
	Rajanpur	330	13	261	1	55	1356	136	113	892
	Layyah	227	9	189	0	29	1139	194	48	674
	Total	1528	52	1190	2	284	6099	612	824	3342
	DG Khan	279	128	1150	-	37	386	109	32	105
	M. Garh	144	84	37	1	22	312	105	15	79
Kidnapping	Rajanpur	291	171	75	2	43	455	141	12	120
/Abduction	<b>z</b> i	249	181	52	0	16	600	404	12	79
	Layyah Total	963	564	278	3	118	1753	781	74	383
	DG Khan	54	10	38	-	6	74	3	21	18
	M. Garh	206	22	144	-	40	346	28	54	154
Dana		54	6	43	-	5	95	8	3	68
Rape	Rajanpur	80	10	58	0	12	145	35	5	82
	Layyah									
	Total	394	48	283	0	63	660	74	83	322
	DG Khan	16	1	14	-	1	32	3	2	20
	M. Garh	6	1	4		1	17	6	-	10
Gang Rape	Rajanpur	19	-	18	-	1	50	4	4	30
	Layyah	3	1	2	0	0	10	4	0	6
	Total	44	3	38	0	3	109	17	6	66
	DG Khan	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	M. Garh	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	2
for	Rajanpur	5	1	4	-	-	62	10	-	2
Ransom	Layyah	1	0	1	0	0	7	2	0	5
	Total	9	3	6	0	0	73	12	0	9
	DG Khan	15	1	11	-	3	60	1	-	21
	M. Garh	24	3	15		6	117	5		39
Dacoity	Rajanpur	15	2	9	-	4	86	2	-	15
	Layyah	9	0	7	1	1	41	1	0	24
	Total	63	6	42	1	14	304	9	0	99
	DG Khan	227	5	144	7	71	456	33	7	168
Dahhama	M. Garh	387	33	182	73	99	834	72	1	348
Robbery	Rajanpur	494	9	363	7	115	1280	179	7	502
	Layyah	133	21	101	6	5	289	39	0	180
	Total	1241	68	790	93	290	2859	323	15	1198
	DG Khan	48	7	24	4	13	88	12	13	32
	M. Garh	93	15	35	6	37	361	36	24	131
382 PPC	Rajanpur	291	171	75	2	43	455	141	12	120
	Layyah	84	20	58	6	20	191	20	1	87
	Total	516	213	192	18	113	1095	209	50	370
	DG Khan	261	1	61	12	187	322	12	11	61
<b>D</b>	M. Garh	2884	158	867	550	1309	3291	197	36	969
Burglary	Rajanpur	1290	20	517	123	630	2269	180	11	479
	Layyah	355	12	153	113	77	606	93	0	195
	Total	4790	191	1598	798	2203	6488	482	58	1704
	DG Khan	2065	9	676	107	1273	2226	77	4	655
	M. Garh	1926	86	630	357	853	1721	54	7	733
M.V. Theft	Rajanpur	764	3	379	65	317	1102	86	-	379
	Layyah	897	160	437	136	164	989	87	2	104
	Total	5652	258	2122	665	2607	6038	304	13	1871
	DG Khan	198	3	71	20	104	264	14	12	75
Cattle	M. Garh	513	60	149	104	200	663	58	6	219
Theft	Rajanpur	152	9	71	10	62	258	22	3	71
	Layyah	247	21	100	73	53	414	68	2	104
	Total	1110	93	391	207	419	1599	162	23	469
	DG Khan	1386	26	442	162	756	1755	109	119	430

	M. Garh	2918	413	922	525	1058	4201	362	221	1520
Other	Rajanpur	1243	84	551	109	499	2078	222	46	573
Theft	Layyah	1169	98	446	238	387	2508	452	28	607
	Total	6716	621	2361	1034	2700	10542	1145	414	3130
	DG Khan	988	-	988	-	-	988	-	-	988
Armo	M. Garh	934	-	901	-	33	949	2	20	909
Arms ordinance	Rajanpur	657	-	654	-	3	669	-	1	658
orumance	Layyah	310	0	307	0	3	317	5	0	309
	Total	2889	0	2850	0	39	2923	7	21	2864
Nexestics	DG Khan	592	-	592	-	-	625	1	-	624
Narcotics &	M. Garh	1810		1780		30	1848	3	2	1814
a prohibition	Rajanpur	642	-	642	-	-	660	1	16	636
Act	Layyah	469	0	464	0	5	486	3	1	468
ACI	Total	3513	0	3478	0	35	3619	8	19	3542
	DG Khan	3829	44	2833	10	942	5587	199	1374	2686
Other	M. Garh	2404	80	1986	46	292	4085	356	180	2626
Other Crime.	Rajanpur	5135	33	4163	80	859	9292	411	936	5685
CHINE.	Layyah	3839	244	2799	67	389	6398	944	109	3902
	Total	15207	401	11781	203	2482	25362	1910	2599	14899

# Chapter 33

# **BAHAWALPUR REGION**

Bahawalpur Region has three districts namely

- 1. Bahawalpur,
- 2. Bahawalnagar and
- 3. Rahimyar Khan

## Achievements

# Bahawalpur

Sr	Objectives/ Targets.	Achievem	Achievements.						
	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.		By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained beaceful during the financial year 2022-23.						
	Drive against Criminals.		umber of egistered	Accuse	Total No. of Accused Involved.			o. of	Percentage of Arrested.
		16046		30750		20601	1		67%
			Previous Balance.	Added	Total	Arrest	ed	Struck off	Balance
			4017	5207	9224	4783		-	4441
			421	732	1153	478		-	675
	Combat against	No incide 2023.	No incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2022-2023.						
	terrorism. Sectarian harmony.	No incide 2022-202	No incident of sectarian clash took place during the financial year						
	Effective	Effective	patrolling p		been cha	alked ou	ut for	r keepi	ng the violent
	control over violent crime.	Action ag	ler control. ainst 983 T	.Os is al					
	Security of Sensitive	At presen work.	t 20 Chine	se Natio	nals are	residin	g in	followi	ng Camps for
	Installations,	Quaid-e-	Azam Sola	r Park Pr	oject			06	Chinese
	Foreigners and	VIVO Mo	bile Comp	any				03	Chinese
	dignitaries.								
	Free and Prompt Registration of	implemen directed t	Fool proof security arrangements are being provided to them. The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being implemented.Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly directed to ensure finalization of the investigations purely on merits						
	Cases.	within stip	pulated per	riod.					
	Ensuring Fair and Speedy	Total	Total						
	Investigation.	Number of Case Register d			mplet	Un- trace d	Can d	celle	Pending investigatio n
		16046	7072	3632	2	696	945		3701
L									

Preventing		cial patrolling	nlan hac	hoon chall	red out ar	nd is being			
reventing	implem	nented in letter 8	k spirit.			ia is being			
Heinous Crime		against T.Os is l							
against Person		Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups							
and Property.		story of enmity.			iise Delweei	r the groups			
Prompt and		ary directions h							
Professional		and profession							
Response in Calls for		d are promptly the clock.	responded	. The action	i is vigilariu	y monitored			
Service.	Touriu	the clock.							
Contingency		Necessary contingency plans were prepared and implemented in							
plan for	letter 8	k spirit.							
meeting emergencies									
and annual									
events like									
 Moharram.									
Promotion of Police-Public		atchehries are h Peace Commit				mittees are			
Liaison.		g effectively.			innony con				
			2022	2020					
	Sr.	Offence	2022- 2023	2020- 2021	Increase	Decrease			
Control over		Fatal				7			
traffic	1.	Accidents	71	78	-	-7			
accidents.	2.	Non fatal	74	96	_	-22			
	Total:	Accidents	145	174	-	-29			
 Improvement		atchehries were	_	1/7	-	-29			
of police		is given importa		ressal of the	eir grievance	es.			
 image.		erformance is h			nt/ electroni	ic media.			
Change in Thana Culture.		unity policing is action against the			aliaa ia hain	a analysiad			
Thana Culture.		erformance is e				ig ensured.			
		ary courses are			ural change	es at District			
	Police		-						
Community		gs with member							
Policing.		is encouraged to g services of pea			out crime/cr	iminal.			
Redress of		ct complaint offi			this district	for redressal			
Public		mplaints.The c							
Complaints.	introdu	iced to monitor t	he complai	ints receive	d.				
Monitoring and		estigations/com							
vigilance.		ial patrolling plai rolling vehicles a							
		nse on calls of f							
	clock.								
Improving		erformance is b							
discipline and		ted against bad	•	-					
accountability. Help/Service		olerance policy is Khidmat Marakiz		pteu agains		n discipline.			
Oriented		Khidmat Marakiz		n establishe	ed at follow	ing different			
Police.		to provide 14 ba							
	roof. i.	e. driving license	e, character						
		ice report, FIR c							
	Police	Khidmat Counter	rs at DHQ 8	k THQs.					

	Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt reports.
Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.	Final merit list of 133 candidates for recruitment as constables against allocated vacancies has been displayed and their appointment orders have also been issued. Due promotion is being granted as per policy keeping in view the
	merit is letter and spirit.
Raising training standards.	The following courses were conducted in district Police LinesBahawalpur for raising training standards:- Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in District Police Lines Bahawalpur.
	Improvement in the standard of investigation. Refresher training course for I.Qs. Conducted at district Police Lines Bahawalpur. Completion of record of Police Stations course. Behavioral change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course.
Welfare of the	Financial Aid to Widows of Police Officers/Officials.
force and	Welfare of widows of martyrs of police force.
projects being	Education Scholarship for the children of employees.
implemented.	Signing MOUs with different schools/colleges for concession of fees
	for children of police employees.
Computarizatio	Special attention for A,B,C & D Courses of probationer T/SIs & T/ASIs.
Computerizatio n.	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and is being updated.
Good behavior	Community policing is being ensured.
with the Public.	Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured.
	Good performance is encouraged.
	Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
Financial	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated
discipline.	to this district.

# Bahawalnagar

Sr	Objectives/ Targets.	Achieve	Achievements.							
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.		By the grace of Allah Almighty, law & order situation remained beaceful during the financial year 2022-23.							
			Number of Registered	Total Accuse Involve	d	f Total N Accused Arrested	l	Percentage of Arrest.		
2.	Drive against Criminals.	12785		24467	24467 1516			62	%	
Ζ.	CHITIMAIS.									
			Previous Balance.	Added	Total	Arrested	Struc off	k	Balance	
		POs.	2150	3676	5826	2660	6		3160	
		CAs.	2724	2248	4972	2434	0		2538	
		MDs	610	90	700	4	0		696	
3.	Combat against terrorism.	No incio 2023.	No incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2022-2023.							
4.	Sectarian harmony.		No incident of sectarian clash took place during the financial year 2022-2023.							

5.	Effective control over violent crime.	crime u Action a Strengt	Effective patrolling plan has been chalked out for keeping the violent crime under control. Action against T.Os is also being improved. Strengthening entry/exit points. Installation of CCTV Cameras at Markets & different places.							
6.	Security of Sensitive, Installations, Foreigners and dignitaries.	At pres	ent no	) Chines	e Nationals	are	e residing	in this dist	rict.	
7.	Free and Prompt Registration of Cases.	implem directed	The policy regarding free and prompt registration of cases is being mplemented. Moreover, all the SDPOs/SHOs have been strictly lirected to ensure finalization of the investigations purely on merits within stipulated period.							
8.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy Investigation.	of Ca Regist d	Number Complet e Incomplet e Challan Cancelle d Pending investigatio n							
		12785		6279	2995		413	635	2463	
9.	Preventing Heinous Crime against Person and Property.	implem Action a Prevent Efforts with his	A special patrolling plan has been chalked out and is being implemented in letter & spirit. Action against T.Os is being improved. Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups. Efforts are being made for effecting compromise between the groups with history of enmity.							
10.	Prompt and Professional Response in Calls for Service.	prompt 15-calls monitor	Necessary directions have been passed to all concerned regarding prompt and professional response in calls for service. All the PUCAR 15-calls received are promptly responded. The action is vigilantly monitored round the clock. At present, response time of this district is 11 minutes.							
11.	Contingency plan for meeting emergencies and annual events like Moharram.		ary co	ontinger	ncy plans v	were	e prepar	ed and im	plemented in	
12.	Promotion of		Peace		re held at o ittees and				mittees were	
		Sr. No.	Offer	nce	2022- 2023		021- 022	Increase	Decrease	
13.	Control over traffic								05	
13.	accidents.	2. Non-fatal Accidents			89	1	00	-	11	
		Total:- 162 178 - 16								
14.	Improvement of police image.	Open katchehries were held. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media. Monitoring of complaints.								
15.	Change in Thana Culture.		Community policing is being ensured. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured.							

		Cood portermance is encouraged
		Good performance is encouraged. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioral changes.
16.	Community Policing.	Meetings with member of community /public representatives. Public is encouraged to share information about crime/criminals. Utilizing services of peace committees etc.
17.	Redress of Public Complaints.	A district complaint officer has been posted in this district for redressal of complaints. The complaint management system has been introduced to monitor the complaints received. Open katchehries are held regularly.
18.	Monitoring and vigilance.	The investigations/complaints are being monitored closely. A special patrolling plan of GOs has also been chalked out to monitor the patrolling vehicles and to check the illegality of police stations etc. Response on calls of PUCAR-15 is also being monitored round the clock.
19.	Improving discipline and accountability.	Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline.
20.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	The help/facilitations centers have been established at district & tehsil headquarters hospitals to facilitate the injured and their families. Khidmat Markaz has been established in district headquarters, Bahawalnagar, Haroonabad, Fortabbas, Chishtian & Minchinabad.
21.	Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.	<ul> <li>(01.07.2022 to 30.06.2023).</li> <li>Total 30 candidates have been recruit on family claim as a Constable in this district during the financial year 2022-23.</li> <li>Total 323 candidates have been recruit on merit as a Constable in this district during the financial year 2022-23.</li> <li>Total 49 candidates have been recruit on merit as a Traffic Assistant in this district during the financial year 2022-23.</li> <li>21 Sub-Inspectors were promoted to the rank of Inspectors during this period.</li> <li>56 ASIs were promoted to the rank of SIs during this period.</li> <li>54 HCs were promoted to the rank of ASIs during this period.</li> <li>110 Constables were promoted to the rank of HCs during this period.</li> </ul>
22.	Raising training standards.	The following courses were conducted in Abdul Razzaq Shaheed district Police LinesBahawalnagar for raising training standards:- Capacity Building Course. Improvement in the standard of investigation. TOT refresher training course for I.Qs. Crime scene by PFSA workshop conducted.
23.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.	<ul> <li>Welfare Markaz Bahawalnagar has distributed an amount of Rs ten million amongst the bright students/children of Police Officers/Officials.</li> <li>Funeral charges amounting Rs four lac distributed amongst deceased Police officers families.</li> <li>Dowry charges amounting Rs sixteen lac also distributed amongst 27 daughters of Police officers / officials.</li> <li>Hafiz-ul-Quran qualified students received Rs sixteen lac through cheques.</li> <li>Ghazi section has also been established under standing order no. 6/23 in DPO Office Bahawalnagar for the welfare of Ghazis of Punjab Police. Till today 27 injured Police Officers of this district have been declared Ghazi.</li> <li>According to compensation rules 1989 Rs 2.7 million cheques distributed among 05 ghazis of Punjab Police who were suffering from any kind of injury.</li> </ul>

		For the treatment of Ghazis of Punjab Police 05 MOUs have been signed with different organizations for physiotherapy and other medical facilities. Injured Ghazis have also been facilitated with pick and drop service for their treatment in different hospitals. Regular meetings are being held with Ghazis and families of Shuhadas for their welfare. 06 Ghazis of this district have been promoted in list CII as per policy/rules. Special care is being taken for 32 special children including (21 cerebral plasty) children of Police employees after screening. Their regular checkups are being need through different doctors of DHQ Bahawalnagar. Special desk for these children has also been established if DHQ Bahawalnagar. 21 Certificates of (CP Children) have been obtained from social welfare department. Out of which cases of 17 children have been move to CPO for monthly financial aid of Rs ten thousand per month. Medical facility to children of Punjab Police is also being ensured and a child has also been provided club shoes for medical treatment. Speech therapy facility is also being provided to special children according to report of doctor and medical officers.
24.	Computerizatio n.	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been computerized and is being updated.
25.	Good behavior with the Public.	Community policing is being ensured. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured. Good performance is encouraged. Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
26.	Financial discipline.	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated to this district.

# Rahimyar Khan

Sr	Objectives/ Targets.	Achiev	ements.						
1.	Maintenance of Public Peace & Order.		e grace of A ul during the				r situ	atior	remained
			Number of Registered	Total Accuse Involve		Total No. of Accused Arrested.		Percentage of Arrested.	
		19089	9	39857		25609	64%		6
	<b>D</b> · · ·								
2.	Drive against Criminals.		Previous Balance.	Added	Total	Arrested	Stru off	ck	Balance.
		Pos	6670	6178	12848	5271	-		7577
		CAs	CAs 1209 1069 2278 1013 - 1265						
3.	Combat against terrorism.	No inci 2023.	lo incident of terrorism took place during the financial year 2022- 023.						

	Sectarian	No inci	dent	of sec	tari	ian took	place d	uring th	e fi	nancial year	
4.	harmony.	2022.20	2022.2023.								
_	Effective				lan	has been	chalked	out forke	epin	g the violent	
5.	control over violent crime.	crime ur			Oc	ic alco boi	na takor	<b>`</b>			
	violent crime.					is also bei			Follos	wing Camps	
		At present 25Foreigners Nationals are residing in following Camps for work									
			fojiFertilizer Company Limited (FFC) 1 UK								
		- <b>,</b> - ·		[	'	<b>\</b>	- /	2 turkey	/		
	Security of	PCF Ch	PCF Church /18 Businessman Colony						an		
	Sensitive							01 S.A			
6.	Installations,	Shoikh	7-14	od Modic		Collage Rah	im Var	01 Singa 05 India		5	
	Foreigners and	Khan	Zay		ai C	Lullaye Kal	iiiii fai	04 Afgh			
	dignitaries.							02 Nepa			
								04 Soma			
								01 Philp			
			of a			acmonto	ara haina	02 Joda		thom	
	Free and					ngements a				ases is being	
_	Prompt									been strictly	
7.	Registration of									ely on merits	
	Cases.		vithin stipulated period.								
		Total		Comula			1.1.0			Dandina	
	Francisco Fair	Numbe		Comple e		Incomplet	Un- trace	Cancel		Pending investigatio	
8.	Ensuring Fair and Speedy	Registe		Challan		e Challan	d	d		n	
0.	Investigation.	d									
		19089		8130		5181	778	1846		3154	
	Ducucation						been ch	alked ou	ut a	nd is being	
	Preventing Heinous Crime		implemented in letter & spirit.								
9.	against Person	Action against T.Os is being improved. Preventive action is being initiated against warring groups.									
	and Property.					•	•			n the groups	
	Durant	with his	ory	of enmit	y.						
	Prompt and Professional									ed regarding	
10.										I the 15-calls	
	Calls for	received			ly r	responded.	The act	ion is vig	ilant	ly monitored	
	Service.	round tr		UCK.							
	Contingency										
	plan for meeting										
11.	-			-	су	plans we	re prepa	ared and	imp	elemented in	
	and annual	letter &	letter & spirit.								
	events like	(e									
	Moharram.	Open katebehring are held at different places									
12.	Promotion of Police-Public								nmittees are		
12.	Liaison.	District Peace Committees and Interfaith harmony committees and working effectively.							innittees are		
		Sr.			20	22-	2021-	_			
1.7	Control over	No.	Off	ence			2022	Incre	ease	Decrease	
13.	traffic accidents.		Fat	al	11		75	26			
		1.	Acc	idents	11	.1	75	36		-	

		2.	Non fatal	84	90	_	6				
		2.	Accidents	04	90	-	0				
		Total:-		195	165	30	-				
14.	Improvement of police image.	Public is Good pe	Open katchehries were held. Public is given importance for redressal of their grievances. Good performance is highlighted in social/print/ electronic media.								
15.	Change in Thana Culture.	Strict ac Good pe Necessa	Community policing is being ensured. Strict action against the highhandedness of police is being ensured. Good performance is encouraged. Necessary courses are arranged for behavioural changes at District Police Line.								
16.	Community Policing.	Public is	s encouraged	per of commu to share info peace commi	ormation abo	•					
17.	Redress of Public Complaints.	of con introduc	plaints.The	fficer has bee complaint or the compla	managemen	t system	has been				
18.	Monitoring and vigilance.	A specia the patr	al patrolling p olling vehicle	omplaints are lan of GOs h is and to cheo f Rescue-15	as also been ck the illegalit	chalked ou ty of police	t to monitor stations etc.				
19.	Improving discipline and accountability.	Good performance is being encouraged while strict disciplinary action is initiated against bad performance and high handedness. Zero tolerance policy is being adopted against violation of discipline.									
20.	Help/Service Oriented Police.	Police Khidmat Marakiz. Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc. Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs. Police khidmat counters have been established at district and Tehsil									
21.	Merit-Based Recruitment and Promotion.	Final me allocate have als Due pro	erit list of 135 d vacancies l so been issue omotion is be	eing granted	or recruitment of and the second s	eir appoint	ment orders				
22.	Raising training standards.	merit is letter and spirit. The following courses were conducted in district Police LinesRahim Yar Khanfor raising training standards:- Capacity Building Course/Anti-Riot Course. Workshops from constables to Inspectors to improve the service delivery and attitude change with public in District Police Lines Rahim Yar Khan. Improvement in the standard of investigation. Refresher training course for I.Qs. Conducted at district Police Lines Rahim Yar Khan. Completion of record of Police Stations course. Behavioral change, patrolling, Naka Bandi and raids Course.									
23.	Welfare of the force and projects being implemented.	Financia Welfare Educatio Signing for chilo	al Aid to Wido of widows o on Scholarshi MOUs with o Iren of police	ows of Police f martyrs of p p for the chil different scho	Officers/Offic police force. dren of emp pols/colleges	cials. loyees. for conces	sion of fees				

24.	Computerizatio	FIRs and other relevant record of the police station have been
27.	n.	computerized and are being updated.
		Community policing is being ensured.
25.	Good behavior	Strict action against the highhandedness of police is ensured.
25.		Good performance is encouraged.
		Necessary courses arranged for behavioral changes.
26	Financial	Financial discipline has been ensured in utilization of funds allocated
26.	discipline.	to this district.

#### **Initiatives Taken**

# Bahawalpur

#### **Special initiatives Police Stations:**

Baghdad-ul-Jadid Police Station of District Bahawalpur has converted into special initiative Police Station as per SOP and is fully functional since mid of January 2021.

#### Merging of Pucar 15 and District wireless control:

Pucar 15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

#### **Establishment of DTIT:**

Aspecial branch named District technical investigation team is established in DPO office for technical assistance in form of CDR analysis Geo fencing location finding.

#### **Police Khidmat Marakiz:**

Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Marakiz Bahawalpur
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Ahmedpur East
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Hasilpur
- Mobile Police Khidmat Marakiz.

#### Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs:

Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police khidmat counter, BVH Bahawalpur
- Police khidmat counter, THQ Hospital Ahmedpur East
- Police khidmat counter, THQ Hospital Hasilpur

- Police khidmat counter, THQ Hospital Khairpur Tamewali
- Police khidmat counter, THQ Hospital Yazman.

#### Video link installation.

Video link system has been installed at all offices of DSPs/ SDPO to conduct video link meetings with circle officers and complainants as well.

#### PUCAR 15 establishment. (بكار 15)

15 helpline systems have been upgraded to PUCAR 15, which has synchronized these calls with CPO office. The system has improved response mechanism to address emergency 15 complaints.

#### IT Room:

An IT room has been established in DPO office to for monitoring of IT Initiatives, i.e. PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk Cameras for good performance and removing negligence.

#### **Command & Control Centre**

Command & Control Centre has been established in DPO office for monitoring of IT Initiatives, i.e. PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk.

#### Trackers Monitoring System Tasks:

Trackers have been installed in Police Stations (Mobile 1), Elite Vehicles and Eagle Squad to monitor the movement and to guide them about tracks in backward areas. This will help to monitor their fuel consumption as well.

#### Up gradation of police lines:

Following steps have been taken to upgrade police lines Bahawalpur.

- Establishment of modern recreation hall
- Up gradation of police lines mess hall, and cafeteria
- Improved infrastructure of main gate of police lines for better security purposes and beautification.
- Up gradation of Police Hospital at Police Lines.
- Installed ATM Machine for the welfare of troops

#### **Pure Water Plant:**

An RO plant in Police lines which provide clean water to police officers to avoid diseases and for their better health so they can perform duty more efficiently.

#### Police Welfare Branch:

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

# Syed Ahmed Mobeen (Shaheed) Police Driving Training School Bahawalpur:

A driving training school has been established in this district where driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.

MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

# Bahawalnagar

 Driving Training School.
 A driving training school has already been established in this district where driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.

- ii. Revival of Police Lines School. Police Lines School has been revived.
- iii. MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

# **Rahimyar Khan**

Driving Training School.

A driving training school has already been established in this district where

- i. driving training to citizens is provided under the supervision of District Traffic Officer.
- ii. Process of Issuance of Driving License has been computerized to provide ease to general public and to ensure transparency.
- Revival of Police Lines School. Police Lines School has been revived.
   MOUs with private Schools/Colleges have been signed for concession in fee for children of police employees.

#### Achievements

- Protecting life, property and liberty of citizens.
- Preserving and promoting public peace.
- Improved police efficiency with

Initiatives taken.

#### **Special initiatives Police Stations**

City A Division Police Station of District Rahim Yar Khan has converted into special initiative Police Station as per SOP and is fully functional since mid of January 2021. While Iqbalabad police is converted to model police station, which is also fully functional.

#### Merging of Pucar 15 and District wireless control

Pucar 15 and District Wireless Control are merged under one roof to improve communication and response time against crime calls.

#### **Establishment of DTIT**

A special branch named District technical investigation team is established in DPO office for technical assistance in form of CDR analysis Geo fencing location finding.

#### Police Khidmat Marakiz.

Police Khidmat Marakiz have been established at following different places to provide 14 basic services at door step of citizens under one roof. i.e. driving license, character verification, lost report, temporary residence report, FIR copy etc.

- Police Khidmat Marakiz Rahim Yar Khan.
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Sadiq Abad.
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Khan Pur.
- Police Khidmat Marakiz Liaquat Pur.
- Mobile Van of Khidmat Markiz.

#### Police Khidmat Counters at DHQ & THQs.

Police khidmat counters have been established at district and tehsil hospitals to facilitate public for hurt report.

- Police khidmat counter, Rahim Yar Khan.
- Police khidmat counter, Sadiqabad.
- Police khidmat counter, Khanpur.
- Police khidmat counter, Liaqatpur.

#### Video link installation.

Video link system has been installed at all offices of DSPs/ SDPO to conduct video link meetings with circle officers and complainants as well.

#### PUCAR 15 establishment. (15) (پکار

15 helpline systems have been upgraded to PUCAR 15, which has synchronized these calls with CPO office. The system has improved response mechanism to address emergency 15 complaints.

#### IT Room.

An IT room has been established in DPO office to for monitoring of IT Initiatives, i.e. PSRMS, CMS, Hotel eye, AVLS, TRS and Front Desk Cameras for good performance and removing negligence.

#### Trackers Monitoring System Tasks.

Trackers have been installed in Police Stations (Mobile 1), Elite Vehicles and Eagle Squad to monitor the movement and to guide them about tracks in backward areas. This will help to monitor their fuel consumption as well.

#### Up gradation of police lines.

Following steps have been taken to upgrade police lines Rahim Yar Khan.

- Establishment of modern recreation hall
- Up gradation of police lines mess hall, and cafeteria
- Improved infrastructure of main gate of police lines for better security purposes and beautification.

#### **Pure Water Plant**

An RO plant is under process in DPO Office Rahim yar Khan which will provide clean water to police officers to avoid diseases and for their better health so they can perform duty more efficiently.

#### **Police Welfare Branch**

Police Welfare branch is providing welfare services to in Service, retired and all Shuhada's Families, at their door steps on priority basis.

# **Bahawalpur District**

There are following 2 prominent/high profile cases of this district.

Cr	Case	Date	Offonco	ence IPS –	Accuse	ed	Present	
Sr	No.	Dale	Offence		Total	Arrested	status	

#### (Robbery with murder = 1)

i.	417/22	24.08.22	302/397/411	Samma	3	3	Complete
	,	LINGOLLE		Satta	_	-	Challan

(Robbery with murder = 1)

Cr.	Case	Data	Offence	PS	Accuse	ed	Present	
Sr.	no.	Date	Offence	P5	Total	Arrested	status	
i.	106/23	21.02.23	302/392 PPC	City Ahmedpur East	3	1	Incomplete Challan	

# Bahawalnagar

Detail of High-Profile Cases relating to this.

Robbery with Murder

Sr.	Particular of case	Status of case	Accused Arrested
1	FIR No.352/22 dated 05.08.2022 u/s 302/394/337D PPC, PS Sadar Chishtian.	Challaned	02
2	FIR No.538/22 dated 12.10.2022 u/s 302/394/34 PPC, PS City Haroonabad.	Challaned	02
3	FIR No.540/22 dated 01.11.2022 u/s 302/394/412 PPC, PS Faqir Wali.	Challaned	02
4	FIR No.433/22 dated 26.09.2022 u/s 302/324/394/34/337F2/411 PPC, PS Faqir Wali.	Challaned	02

## Multiple Murder

	Particular of case	Status of case	Accused Arrested
1	FIR No.374/23 dated 10.06.2023 u/s 302/34 PPC, PS Faqir Wali.	Challaned	01
2	FIR No.215/23 dated 03.05.2023 u/s 302/324/109 PPC, PS Dahranwala.	Challaned	01

## Blind Murder Trace

Sr.	Particular of case	Status of case	Accused Arrested
1	FIR No.373/22 dated 22.07.2022 u/s 302/363/377 PPC, PS Faqir wali.	Challaned	01
2	FIR No.319/22 dated 03.09.2022 u/s 302/377/202/118 PPC, PS Ghamundpur.	Challaned	02
3	FIR No.384/22 dated 18.10.2022 u/s 302/34/114/109 PPC, PS Faqir wali	Challaned	05
4	FIR No.613/22 dated 15.11.2022 u/s 302 PPC, PS Faqir wali.	Challaned	01

# Rahimyar Khan

## **Crime overview:**

Offence	Distric t	Regist ered	Canc eled	Challa ned	Untr aced	U/In v	Accuse d	Innoc ent	On bail	Arrest ed
	BWP	90	4	66	1	19	309	55	28	160
	BWN	93	4	67	1	21	339	80	30	147
Murder	RYK	130	12	90	4	24	620	114	29	226
	Total	313	20	223	6	64	1268	249	87	533
	BWP	164	8	118	2	36	650	73	74	333
Attempted	BWN	156	9	120	3	24	714	79	35	301
murder	RYK	183	13	128	6	36	873	166	199	328
	Total	503	30	366	11	96	2237	318	308	962
	BWP	407	17	335	4	51	1589	242	156	967
Hurt	BWN	454	9	364	0	81	1995	208	81	1152
Turt	RYK	532	14	397	1	120	2557	381	599	889
	Total	1393	40	1096	5	252	6141	831	836	3008
	BWP	602	360	148	2	92	1439	924	27	186
Kidnapping	BWN	459	267	126	1	65	639	109	11	236
/Abduction	RYK	776	446	193	3	134	2085	1087	50	209
	Total	1837	1073	467	6	291	4163	2120	88	631
	BWP	274	49	200	-	25	392	121	13	214
	BWN	158	27	108	0	23	213	46	7	118
Rape	RYK	252	40	182	-	30	457	154	42	191
	Total	684	116	490	0	78	1062	321	62	523
	BWP	20	3	17	-	-	53	11	3	38
	BWN	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2
Gang Rape	RYK	8	1	5	-	2	41	3	-	32
	Total	29	4	23	0	2	96	14	3	72
	BWP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kidnapping	BWN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
for Ransom	RYK	2	-	2	-	-	7	1	-	6
	Total	3	1	2	0	0	7	1	0	6

Offence	Distric t	Regist ered	Canc eled	Challa ned	Untr aced	U/In v	Accuse d	Innoc ent	On bail	Arrest ed
	BWP	29	-	23	-	6	179	9	-	90
	BWN	11	1	9	0	1	67	9	0	23
Dacoity	RYK	27	6	15	3	3	145	3	1	60
	Total	67	7	47	3	10	391	21	1	173
	BWP	459	13	270	26	150	1223	126	1	431
	BWN	458	8	262	39	149	1087	81	3	383
Robbery	RYK	327	83	185	13	46	727	101	3	264
	Total	1244	104	717	78	345	3037	308	7	1078
	BWP	57	9	37	4	7	212	44	7	95
	BWN	18	2	11	1	4	99	3	4	46
382 PPC	RYK	61	4	42	3	12	227	29	7	60
	Total	136	15	90	8	23	538	76	18	201
	BWP	644	19	308	72	245	1481	165	14	405
	BWN	389	12	143	45	189	808	29	3	273
Burglary	RYK	699	76	333	69	221	1457	174	34	354
	Total	1732	107	784	186	655	3746	368	51	1032
	BWP	1932	13	1442	115	362	2147	342	5	1298
	BWN	854	8	370	125	351	1132	71	6	439
M.V. Theft	RYK	2106	167	1201	245	493	3065	422	14	1097
	Total	4892	188	3013	485	1206	6344	835	25	2834
	BWP	570	16	458	-	96	1132	168	13	717
	BWN	459	16	229	35	179	1239	62	7	474
CattleTheft	RYK	658	52	361	32	213	1543	260	19	428
	Total	1687	84	1048	67	488	3914	490	39	1619
	BWP	1917	80	1157	295	385	3091	435	73	1589
Other	BWN	1388	49	710	132	497	3304	92	10	1670
Theft	RYK	2596	300	1240	208	848	5158	786	170	1191
	Total	5901	429	3107	635	1730	11553	1313	253	4450
Arms ordinance	BWP	948	-	948	-	-	960	1	11	937

Offence	Distric t	Regist ered	Canc eled	Challa ned	Untr aced	U/In v	Accuse d	Innoc ent	On bail	Arrest ed
	BWN	876	0	876	0	0	876	0	0	876
	RYK	930	-	922	-	8	936	9	1	914
	Total	2754	0	2746	0	8	2772	10	12	2727
	BWP	1815	-	1815	-	-	1890	21	10	1859
Narcoitics &	BWN	1554	0	1554	0	0	1587	0	0	1585
prohibition Act	RYK	1915	-	1887	-	28	2030	15	30	1915
	Total	5284	0	5256	0	28	5507	36	40	5359
	BWP	6120	354	5244	75	447	14014	1836	493	13792
Other	BWN	5456	222	4324	31	879	10366	1173	266	4934
Crime.	RYK	7887	597	5884	158	1248	17745	2576	1626	7839
	Total	19463	1173	15452	264	2574	42125	5585	2385	26565

